

# Second livre des Rois



# Contents

SUITE DES ROIS DE JUDA ET DES ROIS D'ISRAËL, 22 DEPUIS JOSAPHAT  
ET LA MORT D'ACHAB JUSQU'À LA DESTRUCTION DU ROYAUME D'ISRAËL

2Maladie d'Achazia, roi d'Israël. — Intervention d'Élie. — Mort d'Achazia 2

2Élie enlevé au ciel. Élisée 6

6

8Les eaux de Jéricho 8

8

8Les petits garçons de Béthel 9

Béthel 9

9Joram, roi d'Israël. Guerre contre les Moabites 10

10Miracles d'Élisée. L'huile de la veuve 14

14Le fils de la Sunamite 15

Sunamite 15

15La mort de le pot 19

pot 19

19Les vingt pains d'orge 20

20

20Naaman, le Syrien, guéri de la lèpre 21

21Guéhazi, serviteur d'Élisée, frappé de lèpre 24

de la lèpre 24La cognée

d'un fils des prophètes 26

26Les Syriens frappés d'aveuglement 26

26Siège et famine de Samarie 29

Samarie 29

29Délivrance de Samarie, assiégée par les Syriens 31

31Famine de sept ans; départ et retour de la Sunamite 35

35Hazaël sur le trône de Syrie 36

de Syrie 36

36

37

39Les rois d'Israël et de Juda tués par Jéhu 40

40Jézabel précipitée d'une fenêtre à Jizreel 44

Jizreel 44

44Jéhu, roi d'Israël 46

46	La famille d'Achab et les prophètes exterminés	49
51	Athalie, reine de Juda	52
53	Joas, roi de Juda.	56
Le	temple réparé	56
59	Joachaz et Joas, rois d'Israël	60
61	Mort d'Élisée	62
62	Amatsia, roi de Juda	64
64	Jéroboam II, roi d'Israël	67
67	Azaria (Ozias), roi de Juda	68
68	Zacharie, Schallum, Menahem, Pekachia, Pékach, rois d'Israël	69
70	Jotham, roi de Juda	73
73	Achaz, roi de Juda	74
74	Osée, dernier roi d'Israël. — Siège et prise de Samarie par Salmanasar, roi d'Assyrie. — Les habitants du royaume d'Israël emmenés en captivité	77
78	Les Samaritains	81
81	LES DERNIERS ROIS DE JUDA, DEPUIS ÉZÉCHIAS JUSQU'À LA DESTRUCTION DU ROYAUME DE JUDA	84
84	Ézéchias, roi de Juda	84
85	Le royaume de Juda envahi par Sanchérib, roi d'Assyrie, et Jérusalem assiégée	86
87	Jérusalem sauvée, et l'armée de Sanchérib détruite	90
94		94
95		95
95		95
96		96
96		96
97		97
97	Maladie d'Ézéchias; sa vie prolongée de quinze ans. Ambassade babylonienne	98

98	
100	Manassé et Amon, rois de Juda 101
101	
104	Josias, roi de Juda 105
105	Le <a href="#">"H5414"</a> livre <a href="#">"H5414"</a> de <a href="#">"H3027"</a> la <a href="#">"H6213"</a> loi <a href="#">"H8451"</a> trouvé <a href="#">"H5414"</a> dans <a href="#">"H5414"</a> le <a href="#">"H5414"</a> temple <a href="#">"H1004"</a> 106
106	Destruction de l'idolâtrie par Josias 109
109	
112	Célébration de <a href="#">"H4196"</a> la <a href="#">"H7725"</a> Pâque <a href="#">"H6453"</a>
113	
113	Joachaz <a href="#">"H3059"</a> , Jojakim <a href="#">"H3079"</a> , Jojakin, rois <a href="#">"H4427"</a> de <a href="#">"H1121"</a> Juda <a href="#">"H3063"</a> 115
116	
116	
117	
118	Sédécias <a href="#">"H6667"</a> , dernier roi <a href="#">"H4428"</a> de <a href="#">"H4428"</a> Juda <a href="#">"H3063"</a> . Siègne <a href="#">"H4692"</a> et <a href="#">"H4428"</a> destruction de <a href="#">"H4428"</a> Jérusalem <a href="#">"H3389"</a> par <a href="#">"H8034"</a> Nebucadnetsar <a href="#">"H5019"</a> , roi <a href="#">"H4428"</a> de <a href="#">"H4428"</a> Babylone 120
120	
120	Les <a href="#">"H7819"</a> habitants <a href="#">"H3427"</a> du <a href="#">"H1121"</a> royaume <a href="#">"H4410"</a> de <a href="#">"H1121"</a> Juda <a href="#">"H3063"</a> emmenés <a href="#">"H1540"</a> en <a href="#">"H5869"</a> captivité <a href="#">"H1540"</a> 121
121	
123	
125	



## 2 LE SECOND LIVRE DES ROIS

INTRODUCTION AU SECOND LIVRE DES ROIS 3 (De 29:18-28. 1 S 12:25.)  
(Éz 23.)

Le deuxième livre des Rois fait suite au premier. Il raconte la vie des monarques des royaumes de Juda et d'Israël. En effet le bonheur ou le malheur du peuple est tributaire de la relation qu'entretient chaque monarque avec le Dieu de ses pères et les dieux étrangers.

Les chapitres 1 à 17 évoquent des faits historiques qui vont de la période de Josaphat, roi de Juda, et de la mort d'Achazia, roi d'Israël, jusqu'à la destruction du royaume d'Israël. Chaque règne est influencé soit par le ministère prophétique, soit par le sacerdoce. Le prophète Élie termine son ministère sous le roi Achazia (1) et est enlevé au ciel après avoir laissé son manteau à Élisée (2). Ayant reçu une double onction spirituelle après plusieurs miracles dans le royaume du Nord, Élisée mourut paisiblement (3-13). Entre-temps, un certain Jéhu tua les rois d'Israël et de Juda et inaugura l'ère des assassinats politiques.

Une reine, Athalie, usurpa le pouvoir et fut exécutée sans pitié. Osée, le dernier roi d'Israël, vit sa capitale, Samarie, assiégée par Salmanasar, et un autre roi assyrien assiégea Jérusalem (18) mais son armée fut détruite et Jérusalem sauvée (19). Ézéchias fut gratifié de 15 années supplémentaires après sa guérison (20) et donna naissance à un fils, Manassé, qui conduisit le peuple dans l'apostasie totale. Le roi réformateur Josias restaura la vraie religion, mais tout s'écroula après sa mort. Les habitants du royaume de Juda furent emmenés en captivité à Babylone sous Nebucadnetsar. En somme la chute du royaume d'Israël vers 721 av. J.-C. est suivie par celle de Juda vers 587 av. J.-C.

Ce livre insiste toujours sur le fait que la prospérité, la sécurité, la bénédiction et le sort du peuple de Dieu sont très liés à l'attitude de ses dirigeants envers l'Éternel. L'apostasie d'un dirigeant de ce peuple peut entraîner sa destruction et même sa déportation. On n'est pas roi pour soi-même.

SUITE DES ROIS DE JUDA ET DES ROIS D'ISRAËL,

2 DEPUIS JOSAPHAT ET LA MORT D'ACHAB JUSQU'À LA DESTRUCTION  
DU ROYAUME D'ISRAËL

Maladie d'Achazia, roi d'Israël. — Intervention d'Élie. — Mort d'Achazia

V. 1-18: cf. (1 R 22:52-54. 1 Ch 10:13-14.) Lu 9:52-56. (De 32:39. Ps 83:19.)

1<sup>1</sup> Moab|strong = "H4124" se|strong = "H3478" révolta|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H6586" Israël|strong = "H3478", après|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4194" d'Achab. 2 Or Achazia tomba|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H7971" treillis|strong = "H7639" de|strong = "H4397" sa|strong = "H7971" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111",

<sup>1</sup>a 1.1 2 R 3:5.



et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H2088" en|strong="H3212" fut|strong="H2483"  
 malade|strong="H2470". Il|strong="H2088" fit|strong="H7971" partir|strong="H7971"  
 des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397", et|strong="H3212" leur|strong="H3212"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Allez|strong="H3212", consultez|strong="H1875" Baal-  
 Zebub, dieu|strong="H3068" d'Ékron, pour|strong="H3212" savoir|strong="H7971"  
 si|strong="H2088" je|strong="H5315" guérirai|strong="H2421" de|strong="H4397"  
 cette|strong="H2088" maladie|strong="H2483". <sup>3</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'ange de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"  
 Élie, le|strong="H6965" Thischbite|strong="H8664": Lève-toi, monte|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H5927" rencontre|strong="H7125" des|strong="H3068"  
 messagers|strong="H4397" du|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111", et|strong="H6965" dis-leur: Est-ce parce|strong="H3282"  
 qu'il n'y a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H1875" de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068"  
 en|strong="H1980" Israël|strong="H3478" que|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3068"  
 allez|strong="H1980" consulter|strong="H1875" Baal-Zebub, dieu|strong="H3068"  
 d'Ékron? <sup>4</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel: Tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" descendras|strong="H3381"  
 pas|strong="H3808" du|strong="H5927" lit|strong="H4296" sur|strong="H3068"  
 lequel tu|strong="H3588" es|strong="H3427" monté|strong="H5927", car|strong="H3588"  
 tu|strong="H3588" mourras|strong="H4191". Et|strong="H3212" Élie s'en  
 alla|strong="H3212". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H7725" messagers|strong="H4397"  
 retournèrent|strong="H7725" auprès|strong="H6440" d'Achazia. Et|strong="H7725"  
 il|strong="H2088" leur|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"  
 revenez-vous? <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H3068" répondirent|strong="H1696":  
 Un|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H1121" est|strong="H3068" monté|strong="H5927"  
 à|strong="H3068" notre|strong="H7971" rencontre|strong="H7125", et|strong="H3478"  
 nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Allez|strong="H3212",  
 retournez|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428"  
 qui|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" envoyés|strong="H7971",  
 et|strong="H3478" dites-lui: Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696"  
 l'Éternel: Est-ce parce|strong="H3282" qu'il n'y a|strong="H3068" point|strong="H3808"  
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3212" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" envoies|strong="H7971" consulter|strong="H1875"  
 Baal-Zebub, dieu|strong="H3068" d'Ékron? C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651"  
 tu|strong="H7725" ne|strong="H3068" descendras|strong="H3381" pas|strong="H3808"  
 du|strong="H5927" lit|strong="H4296" sur|strong="H4428" lequel tu|strong="H7725"  
 es|strong="H3427" monté|strong="H5927", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725"  
 mourras|strong="H4191". <sup>7</sup> Achazia leur|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696":  
 Quel|strong="H4100" air|strong="H4941" avait|strong="H5927" l'homme  
 qui|strong="H1697" est|strong="H1697" monté|strong="H5927" à|strong="H1696"  
 votre|strong="H7725" rencontre|strong="H7125" et|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H1697"  
 vous|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696" ces|strong="H1696"  
 paroles|strong="H1697"? <sup>8</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H1931" répondi-  
 rent|strong="H6030": C'était un|strong="H6213" homme|strong="H1167"  
 vêtu de|strong="H1167" poil|strong="H8181" et|strong="H4975" ayant|strong="H3478"  
 une|strong="H5785" ceinture|strong="H4975" de|strong="H1167" cuir|strong="H5785"

autour|strong = "H1157" des|strong = "H1167" reins|strong = "H4975". Et|strong = "H4975" Achazia dit|strong = "H1696": C'est Élie, le|strong = "H1931" Thischbite|strong = "H8664".  
<sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H7971" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" cinquante|strong = "H2572" avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H7971" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H7218". Ce|strong = "H5927" chef|strong = "H8269" monta|strong = "H5927" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Élie, qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696": Descends|strong = "H3381"! <sup>10</sup> Élie répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H1696" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" cinquante|strong = "H2572": Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H4480" <sup>2</sup> le|strong = "H1696" feu descende|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H8269" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H6030" te|strong = "H3068" consume, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6030" tes|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H1696" feu descendit|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H8269" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H1696" consuma, lui|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H6030" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121".  
<sup>11</sup> Achazia envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" nouveau|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H7971" autre|strong = "H3541" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" cinquante|strong = "H2572" avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H7971" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121". Ce|strong = "H7971" chef|strong = "H8269" prit|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Élie: Homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428": Hâte-toi de|strong = "H4428" descendre|strong = "H3381"!  
<sup>12</sup> Élie leur|strong = "H3381" répondit|strong = "H6030": Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H1696" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1696" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H1696" feu descende|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H3381" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H6030" te|strong = "H3068" consume, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6030" tes|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H1696" feu de|strong = "H1696" Dieu|strong = "H3068" descendit|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H3381" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H1696" consuma, lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H6030" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>13</sup> Achazia envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H8269" nouveau|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H5315" troisième|strong = "H7992" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" cinquante|strong = "H2572" avec|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H7971" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121". Ce|strong = "H5927" troisième|strong = "H7992" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"

<sup>2</sup>b 1.10 Lu 9:54.

cinquante|strong = "H2572" monta|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H7725" arrivée|strong = "H1961", il|strong = "H5315" fléchit|strong = "H3766" les|strong = "H7725" genoux|strong = "H1290" devant|strong = "H5048" Élie, et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H7725" suppliant|strong = "H2603": Homme|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H8269" Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H5315" ma|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H5315", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H7971" vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H8269" ces|strong = "H1696" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H5650" précieuse|strong = "H3365" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H7971" yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>14</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H4480" feu est|strong = "H5315" descendu|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H8269" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H5869" a|strong = "H5869" consumé les|strong = "H7223" deux|strong = "H8147" premiers|strong = "H7223" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" cinquante|strong = "H2572" et|strong = "H5869" leurs|strong = "H8064" cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H8147": mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H5315" ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" soit|strong = "H5315" précieuse|strong = "H3365" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"! <sup>15</sup> L'ange de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élie: Descends|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068", n'aie aucune|strong = "H6440" crainte|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". Élie se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" descendit|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068" messagers|strong = "H4397" pour|strong = "H7971" consulter|strong = "H1875" Baal-Zebub, dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Ékron, comme|strong = "H3068" s'il n'y avait|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3381" Israël|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H3117" puisse consulter|strong = "H1875" la|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697", tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" descendras|strong = "H3381" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H1697" lit|strong = "H4296" sur|strong = "H3068" lequel tu|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427" monté|strong = "H5927", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" mourras|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup> Achazia mourut|strong = "H4191", selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3068" Élie. Et|strong = "H3063" Joram|strong = "H3088" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478", la|strong = "H1696" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" n'avait point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Achazia, et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213"

Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël?

Élie enlevé au ciel. Élisée

V. 1-14: cf. (Ge 5:21-24. Hé 11:5.) Ap 11:12.

2Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel fit|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" Élie au|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" tourbillon|strong = "H5591", Élie partait|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H5927" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" avec|strong = "H3212" Élisée. <sup>2</sup> Élie dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élisée: Reste|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie jusqu'à Béthel|strong = "H1008". Élisée répondit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416"! Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3381". Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5315" descendirent|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>3</sup> Les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008" sortirent|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" Élisée, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel enlève|strong = "H3947" aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3045" maître au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218"? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3947" sais|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571"; taisez-vous. <sup>4</sup> Élie lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Élisée, reste|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie à|strong = "H3068" Jéricho|strong = "H3405". Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416"! Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5315" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" Jéricho|strong = "H3405". <sup>5</sup> Les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Jéricho|strong = "H3405" s'approchèrent d'Élisée, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Sais-tu que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel enlève|strong = "H3947" aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3045" maître au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218"? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3947" sais|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H1571"; taisez-vous. <sup>6</sup> Élie lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Reste|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel m'envoie au|strong = "H3427" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H5800" âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H3068" vivante|strong = "H2416"! Je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" quitterai|strong = "H5800" point|strong = "H3212". Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5315" poursuivirent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147"

leur|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H3212". <sup>7</sup> Cinquante|strong = "H2572" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'entre les|strong = "H5975" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H1121" s'arrêtèrent à|strong = "H5975" distance|strong = "H7350" vis-à-vis, et|strong = "H1121" eux|strong = "H1992" deux|strong = "H8147" s'arrêtèrent au|strong = "H5975" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Élie prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" manteau, le|strong = "H5674" roula|strong = "H1563", et|strong = "H5674" en|strong = "H3947" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" eaux|strong = "H4325", qui|strong = "H4325" se|strong = "H4325" partagèrent|strong = "H2673" ça et|strong = "H5674" là|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H5674" ils|strong = "H5674" passèrent|strong = "H5674" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H5674" sec|strong = "H2724". <sup>9</sup> Lorsqu'ils eurent|strong = "H6213" passé|strong = "H5674", Élie dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Élisée: Demande|strong = "H7592" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H7200" veux|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315" fasse|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6213", avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H6310" je|strong = "H5315" sois|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H3947" d'avec toi|strong = "H6213". Élisée répondit|strong = "H1697": Qu'il y|strong = "H6310" ait|strong = "H1961" sur|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H5315", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994", une|strong = "H6213" double|strong = "H8147" portion|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307" ton|strong = "H6213" esprit|strong = "H7307"! <sup>10</sup> Élie dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" demandes|strong = "H7592" une|strong = "H3947" chose|strong = "H1697" difficile|strong = "H7185". Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" vois|strong = "H7200" pendant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961" enlevé|strong = "H3947" d'avec toi|strong = "H5315", cela|strong = "H7200" t'arrivera ainsi|strong = "H3651"; sinon|strong = "H3808", cela|strong = "H7200" n'arrivera pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>11</sup> Comme|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1992" continuaient|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H1696" marcher|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H1980" parlant|strong = "H1696", voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H1696" char|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H5927" feu et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H5927" chevaux|strong = "H5483" de|strong = "H5927" feu les|strong = "H5927" séparèrent|strong = "H6504" l'un de|strong = "H5927" l'autre, et|strong = "H5927" Élie monta|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H1696" ciel|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1696" tourbillon|strong = "H5591". <sup>12</sup> Élisée regardait|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3478" criait|strong = "H6817": <sup>3</sup> Mon|strong = "H7200" père! Mon|strong = "H7200" père! Char|strong = "H7393" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7200" cavalerie|strong = "H6571"! Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H5750". Saisissant|strong = "H2388" alors|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, il|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H7200" déchira|strong = "H7167" en|strong = "H3478" deux|strong = "H8147" morceaux|strong = "H7168", <sup>13</sup> et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" releva|strong = "H7311" le|strong = "H7725" manteau qu'Élie avait|strong = "H3068" laissé|strong = "H5800" tomber|strong = "H5307". Puis il|strong = "H7725" retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" s'arrêta

<sup>3a</sup> 2.12 2 R 13:14.

au|strong="H5307" bord|strong="H8193" du|strong="H8193" Jourdain|strong="H3383";  
<sup>14</sup> il|strong="H3068" prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H5674" manteau qu'Élie  
 avait|strong="H3068" laissé|strong="H5800" tomber|strong="H5307", et|strong="H3068"  
 il|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3947" frappa|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221"  
 eaux|strong="H4325", et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Où|strong="H3117"  
 est|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong="H5674" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Élie?  
 Lui|strong="H3068" aussi|strong="H5674", il|strong="H3068" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 les|strong="H5221" eaux|strong="H4325", qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 partagèrent|strong="H2673" ça et|strong="H3068" là|strong="H3947", et|strong="H3068"  
 Élisée passa|strong="H5674". V. 15-|strong="H1931"18: cf. 1 R 19:16-  
 |strong="H1931"21. De|strong="H4325" 34:9. (Lu 24:5.)

15Les|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H1121" prophètes|strong="H5030"  
 qui|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121" Jéricho|strong="H3405",  
 vis-à-vis, l'ayant vu|strong="H7200", dirent|strong="H1696": L'esprit d'Élie  
 repose|strong="H5117" sur|strong="H5921" Élisée! Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"  
 allèrent|strong="H3212" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H7200" rencontre|strong="H7125",  
 et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H7307" prosternèrent|strong="H7812" con-  
 tre|strong="H7125" terre devant|strong="H7125" lui|strong="H7307". <sup>16</sup>  
 Ils|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068" dirent|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",  
 il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" parmi|strong="H4480"  
 tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H1121" vaillants|strong="H2428"; veux-tu|strong="H5704"  
 qu'ils aillent|strong="H3212" chercher|strong="H1245" ton|strong="H5375"  
 maître? Peut-être que|strong="H1121" l'esprit de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel  
 l'a emporté|strong="H5375" et|strong="H1121" l'a jeté|strong="H7993" sur|strong="H3068"  
 quelque|strong="H3426" montagne|strong="H2022" ou|strong="H5650" dans|strong="H2428"  
 quelque|strong="H3426" vallée|strong="H1516". Il|strong="H3068" répon-  
 dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5375" envoyez|strong="H7971"  
 pas|strong="H3808". <sup>17</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H7971"  
 pressèrent|strong="H6484" longtemps|strong="H3117"; et|strong="H3117"  
 il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Envoyez-les. Ils|strong="H1992"  
 envoyèrent|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7971" cinquante|strong="H2572"  
 hommes|strong="H7969", qui|strong="H3117" cherchèrent|strong="H1245"  
 Élie pendant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117"  
 et|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7971" trouvèrent|strong="H4672"  
 point|strong="H3808". <sup>18</sup> Lorsqu'ils furent|strong="H3478" de|strong="H3427"  
 retour|strong="H7725" auprès|strong="H5973" d'Élisée, qui|strong="H1931"  
 était|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Jéricho|strong="H3405", il|strong="H1931"  
 leur|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H3808" vous|strong="H3068"  
 avais-je pas|strong="H3808" dit|strong="H1696": N'allez pas|strong="H3808"?"

Les|strong="H7725" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H3427" Jéricho|strong="H3405"

V. 19-|strong="H1931"22: cf. Ex 15:23-|strong="H1931"26.

19 Les gens de la ville de Jérusalem dirent à Élisée: Voici, le séjour de la ville est bon, comme le voit mon seigneur; mais les eaux sont mauvaises, et le pays est stérile.

<sup>20</sup> Il dit: Apportez-moi un sel neuf, et mettez-y du sel. Et ils le lui apportèrent. <sup>21</sup> Il alla vers la source des eaux, et il y jeta du sel, et dit: Ainsi parle l'Éternel: J'assainis ces eaux, il n'en proviendra plus ni mort, ni stérilité. <sup>22</sup> Et les eaux furent assainies, jusqu'à ce jour, selon la parole que Élisée avait prononcée.

Les petits garçons de Béthel

V. 23-25: cf. Jérémie 20:7-12.  
2 Ch 36:16. (Ga 6:7.)

<sup>23</sup> Il monta de là à Béthel; et il chemina à la montée des petits garçons, sortirent de la ville de Jérusalem, et se moquèrent de lui. Ils lui dirent: Monte, chauve! Monte, chauve! <sup>24</sup> Il se retourna pour les regarder, et il dit: Maudit au nom de l'Éternel. Alors deux ours sortirent de la forêt, et déchirèrent quarante-deux de ces enfants. <sup>25</sup> De là il retourna à Samarie.

Joram, roi d'Israël. Guerre contre les Moabites  
V. 1-27: cf. 2 R 1:17. 2 Ch 18:1-8. Ps 107:4-6, 35.

3 Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", la|strong = "H3478" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141".  
<sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" toute-fois|strong = "H7535" comme|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père et|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" mère. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" renversa|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" statues|strong = "H4676" de|strong = "H6213" Baal|strong = "H1168" que|strong = "H7535" son|strong = "H6213" père avait|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213";  
<sup>3</sup> mais|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3478" livra|strong = "H1692" aux|strong = "H5493" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3379" ne|strong = "H3478" s'en détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>4</sup> Méscha|strong = "H4338", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124", possédait|strong = "H3426" des|strong = "H4428" troupeaux|strong = "H5349", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" payait|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël un|strong = "H7725" tribut|strong = "H4503" de|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967" mille agneaux|strong = "H3733" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967" mille béliers|strong = "H3733" avec|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H4428" laine|strong = "H6785". <sup>5</sup> A|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4194" d'Achab, <sup>5</sup> le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124" se|strong = "H3478" révolta|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" Joram|strong = "H3088" sortit|strong = "H3318" alors|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3117" passa|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3117" revue|strong = "H6485" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063": Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124" s'est révolté|strong = "H6586" contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H3644"; veux-tu|strong = "H5704" venir|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3644" attaquer|strong = "H4421" Moab|strong = "H4124"? Josaphat|strong = "H3092" répondit|strong = "H6030": J'irai, <sup>6</sup> moi|strong = "H3644" comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H3644", mon|strong = "H4428" peuple|strong = "H5971"

<sup>4</sup>a 3.2 1 R 16:32.

<sup>5</sup>b 3.5 2 R 1:1.

<sup>6</sup>c 3.7 1 R 22:4.



comme|strong = "H3644" ton|strong = "H7971" peuple|strong = "H5971", mes|strong = "H3212" chevaux|strong = "H5483" comme|strong = "H3644" tes|strong = "H7971" chevaux|strong = "H5483".  
<sup>8</sup> Et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1697": Par|strong = "H5927" quel|strong = "H4100" chemin|strong = "H1870" monterons-nous? Joram|strong = "H3088" dit|strong = "H1697": Par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057" d'Édom. <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom, partirent|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3063" après|strong = "H4480" une|strong = "H3117" marche|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H4428" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H3212" manquèrent|strong = "H7604" d'eau pour|strong = "H3212" l'armée et|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" bêtes|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3117" suivaient|strong = "H7272".  
<sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H5414": Hélas! L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121" ces|strong = "H7121" trois|strong = "H7969" rois|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H6030": <sup>7</sup> N'y a-t-il ici|strong = "H6311" aucun|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3068" puissions con-sulter|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel? L'un des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël répondit|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" ici|strong = "H6311" Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schaphath|strong = "H8202", qui|strong = "H3478" versait|strong = "H3332" l'eau sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Élie. <sup>12</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H1697": La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H3068". Le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Josaphat|strong = "H3092" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom, descendirent|strong = "H3381" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>13</sup> Élisée dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3027"?  
<sup>8</sup> Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3478" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H5414" mère. Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Non|strong = "H3808"! Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121" ces|strong = "H7121" trois|strong = "H7969" rois|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124". <sup>14</sup> Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel des|strong = "H3068"

---

<sup>7</sup>d 3.11 1 R 22:7.

<sup>8</sup>e 3.13 1 R 18:19.

armées|strong = "H6635", <sup>9</sup> dont|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5975", est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Si|strong = "H3884" je|strong = "H6440" n'avais égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" ferais|strong = "H6213" aucune|strong = "H7200" attention|strong = "H5027" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" regarderais|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H7200". <sup>15</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", amenez-moi un|strong = "H3947" joueur|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H3027" harpe. Et|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" joueur|strong = "H5059" de|strong = "H3027" harpe jouait|strong = "H5059", la|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3027" Élisée. <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Faites|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" vallée|strong = "H5158" des|strong = "H3068" fosses|strong = "H1356", des|strong = "H3068" fosses|strong = "H1356"! <sup>17</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Vous|strong = "H3068" n'apercevez point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4390" vent|strong = "H7307" et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" verrez|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4390" pluie|strong = "H1653", et|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H5158" se|strong = "H3068" remplira|strong = "H4390" d'eau, et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" boirez|strong = "H8354", vous|strong = "H3068", vos|strong = "H7200" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3068" votre|strong = "H7200" bétail|strong = "H4735". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H2063" est|strong = "H3068" peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H3027" chose|strong = "H7043" aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H3068" livrera|strong = "H5414" Moab|strong = "H4124" entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"; <sup>19</sup> vous|strong = "H5892" frapperez|strong = "H5221" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013" et|strong = "H2896" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" d'élite, vous|strong = "H5892" abattrez|strong = "H5307" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" bons|strong = "H2896" arbres|strong = "H6086", vous|strong = "H5892" boucherez|strong = "H5640" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" sources|strong = "H4599" d'eau, et|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H5892" ruinerez|strong = "H3510" avec|strong = "H4325" des|strong = "H5892" pierres|strong = "H4676" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" champs|strong = "H2513". <sup>20</sup> Or le|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242", au|strong = "H5927" moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H4390" présentation|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4390" l'offrande, voici|strong = "H2009", l'eau arriva du|strong = "H5927" chemin|strong = "H1870" d'Édom, et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H1366" fut|strong = "H1961" rempli|strong = "H4390" d'eau. <sup>21</sup> Cependant|strong = "H3588", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" Moabites|strong = "H4124" ayant|strong = "H4124" appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428" montaient|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H8085" atta-

---

<sup>9</sup>f 3.14 1 R 17:1.

quer|strong = "H3898", on|strong = "H5971" convoqua|strong = "H8085" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H5927" âge|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H4428"  
 porter|strong = "H2296" les|strong = "H8085" armes|strong = "H2290" et|strong = "H4428"  
 même|strong = "H3588" au-dessus, et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 se|strong = "H4428" tinrent|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085"  
 frontière|strong = "H1366". <sup>22</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H8121" lev-  
 èrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H4325" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242",  
 et|strong = "H7200" quand|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" soleil|strong = "H8121"  
 brilla|strong = "H2224" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325",  
 les|strong = "H7200" Moabites|strong = "H4124" virent|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H7200"  
 face|strong = "H5048" d'eux les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" rouges  
 comme|strong = "H7200" du|strong = "H4325" sang|strong = "H1818". <sup>23</sup>  
 Ils|strong = "H1121" dirent: C'est du|strong = "H4428" sang|strong = "H1818"!  
 Les|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H4428" tiré|strong = "H3318"  
 l'épée entre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428"  
 sont|strong = "H4428" frappés|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" uns|strong = "H3426"  
 les|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H7453"; maintenant|strong = "H6258",  
 Moabites|strong = "H4124", au|strong = "H1818" pillage|strong = "H7998"! <sup>24</sup>  
 Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H6440" marchèrent|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H6440"  
 le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264" d'Israël. Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" Moab|strong = "H4124", qui|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440".  
 Ils|strong = "H6440" pénétrèrent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"  
 pays|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H6965" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" Moab|strong = "H4124".  
<sup>25</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" renversèrent|strong = "H2040" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892",  
 ils|strong = "H1121" jetèrent|strong = "H7993" chacun|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H5892"  
 pierres|strong = "H4676" dans|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 meilleurs|strong = "H2896" champs|strong = "H2513" et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H5221"  
 en|strong = "H5892" remplirent|strong = "H4390", ils|strong = "H1121" bouchèrent|strong = "H5640"  
 toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H5221" sources|strong = "H4599" d'eau,  
 et|strong = "H2896" ils|strong = "H1121" abattirent|strong = "H5307" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H5221" bons|strong = "H2896" arbres|strong = "H6086"; et|strong = "H2896"  
 les|strong = "H5221" frondeurs|strong = "H7051" enveloppèrent|strong = "H5437"  
 et|strong = "H2896" battirent|strong = "H5221" Kir-Haréséth, dont|strong = "H3478"  
 on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4325" laissa|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H7604"  
 les|strong = "H5221" pierres|strong = "H4676". <sup>26</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il avait|strong = "H4428"  
 le|strong = "H7200" dessous|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H2388" le|strong = "H7200"  
 combat|strong = "H4421", prit|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" tirant|strong = "H8025"  
 l'épée pour|strong = "H3947" se|strong = "H4428" frayer un|strong = "H3947"  
 passage|strong = "H1234" jusqu'au roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom; mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H2719" ne|strong = "H4428" purent|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201".  
<sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947" alors|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947"  
 fils|strong = "H1121" premier-né, qui|strong = "H3478" devait|strong = "H5414"

régner|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H8478",  
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3478" l'offrit en|strong = "H7725" holocauste|strong = "H5930"  
 sur|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H3947" muraille|strong = "H2346". Et|strong = "H1419"  
 une|strong = "H3947" grande|strong = "H1419" indignation|strong = "H7110"  
 s'empara d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" s'éloigna du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4427"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H1419" retourna|strong = "H7725"  
 dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H1366".

Miracles d'Élisée. L'huile de la veuve

V. 1-7: cf. 1 R 17:8-16. Mc 6:34-44. Ps 68:6. Ph 4:19.

4Une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" d'entre les|strong = "H3947"  
 femmes|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
 prophètes|strong = "H5030" cria|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" Élisée,  
 en|strong = "H3947" disant|strong = "H5046": Ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"  
 mon|strong = "H3045" mari est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3045"  
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" craignait|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel; or le|strong = "H3947"  
 créancier|strong = "H5383" est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927" <sup>10</sup> pour|strong = "H3947"  
 prendre|strong = "H3947" mes|strong = "H3045" deux|strong = "H8147" enfants|strong = "H1121"  
 et|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3947" faire|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H3947"  
 esclaves|strong = "H5650". <sup>2</sup> Élisée lui|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H5046":  
 Que|strong = "H3588" puis-je faire|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1004"?  
 Dis-moi, qu'as-tu à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"?  
 Elle|strong = "H3588" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ta|strong = "H6213" servante|strong = "H8198"  
 n'a rien|strong = "H3426" du|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" à|strong = "H6213"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" qu'un vase|strong = "H3627" d'huile.  
<sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212"  
 demander|strong = "H7592" au-dehors des|strong = "H2351" vases|strong = "H3627"  
 chez|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5375" voisins|strong = "H7934",  
 des|strong = "H2351" vases|strong = "H3627" vides|strong = "H7386", et|strong = "H3212"  
 n'en demande|strong = "H7592" pas|strong = "H3212" un|strong = "H7592" pe-  
 tit|strong = "H4591" nombre|strong = "H4591". <sup>4</sup> Quand|strong = "H5921"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" rentrée|strong = "H7725", tu|strong = "H7200"  
 fermeras|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H1817" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 toi|strong = "H1157" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H5375"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121"; tu|strong = "H7200" verseras|strong = "H3332" dans|strong = "H5921"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H1696" vases|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1121"  
 tu|strong = "H7200" mettras|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H1157"  
 ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" pleins|strong = "H4392".  
<sup>5</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H3212" quitta|strong = "H3212".  
 Elle|strong = "H1931" ferma|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H1817"  
 sur|strong = "H1157" elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H1157"  
 ses|strong = "H3212" enfants|strong = "H1121"; ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H1931"  
 présentaient|strong = "H5066" les|strong = "H3212" vases|strong = "H3627", et|strong = "H1121"

<sup>10</sup>a 4.1 Lé 25:39.

elle|strong = "H1931" versait|strong = "H3332". <sup>6</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117"  
 les|strong = "H5975" vases|strong = "H3627" furent|strong = "H3627" pleins|strong = "H4390",  
 elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H4390"  
 fils|strong = "H1121": Présente-moi encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H1121"  
 vase|strong = "H3627". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3627"  
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H5975" plus|strong = "H5750"  
 de|strong = "H1121" vase|strong = "H3627". Et|strong = "H1121" l'huile s'arrêta.

<sup>7</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H2421" rapporter|strong = "H5046"  
 à|strong = "H3212" l'homme de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H7999", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046": Va|strong = "H3212" vendre|strong = "H4376"  
 l'huile, et|strong = "H1121" paie|strong = "H7999" ta|strong = "H5046" dette|strong = "H5386";  
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3212" vivras|strong = "H2421", toi|strong = "H6440"  
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5046" fils|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H1121"  
 ce|strong = "H5046" qui|strong = "H1121" restera|strong = "H3498".

Le|strong = "H2421" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5046"  
 Sunamite|strong = "H7767"

V. 8-|strong = "H1121"37: cf. (Hé 13:2. Mt 10:40-|strong = "H1121"42.) (1  
 R 17:17-|strong = "H1121"24. Hé 11:35.) (Ps 84:7; 116:11-|strong = "H1121"12.)

8Un|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" Élisée passait|strong = "H5674"  
 par|strong = "H3117" Sunem|strong = "H7766". Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 avait|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H3205"  
 de|strong = "H3117" distinction|strong = "H1419", qui|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674"  
 pressa|strong = "H2388" d'accepter à|strong = "H3117" manger|strong = "H3899".

Et|strong = "H1419" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H2388" fois|strong = "H1767"  
 qu'il passait|strong = "H5674", il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" rendait|strong = "H5493"  
 chez|strong = "H5674" elle|strong = "H1931" pour|strong = "H5493" manger|strong = "H3899".

<sup>9</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"  
 mari: Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H1931" passe|strong = "H5674"  
 toujours|strong = "H8548" chez|strong = "H5674" nous|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H1931"  
 un|strong = "H5674" saint|strong = "H6918" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5674"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068". <sup>10</sup> Faisons|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"

petite|strong = "H6996" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 des|strong = "H6213" murs|strong = "H7023", et|strong = "H6996" mettons-y  
 pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" lit|strong = "H4296",  
 une|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979", un|strong = "H6213" siège|strong = "H3678"

et|strong = "H6996" un|strong = "H6213" chandelier|strong = "H4501", afin qu'il  
 s'y retire|strong = "H5493" quand|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" vien-  
 dra|strong = "H5066" chez|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6213". <sup>11</sup> Élisée,  
 étant revenu|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3117" Sunem|strong = "H7766",  
 se|strong = "H3117" retira|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"  
 chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" et|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033"  
 coucha|strong = "H7901". <sup>12</sup> Il|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440"

Guéhazi|strong="H1522", son|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5288": Appelle|strong="H7121" cette|strong="H7121" Sunamite|strong="H7767". Guéhazi|strong="H1522" l'appela, et|strong="H6440" elle|strong="H2063" se|strong="H5288" présenta|strong="H5975" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440".  
<sup>13</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Élisée dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Guéhazi|strong="H1522": Dis-lui: Voici|strong="H2009", tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H8432" as|strong="H3426" montré|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605" cet|strong="H6440" empressément|strong="H2731"; que|strong="H3426" peut-on faire|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6213"? Faut-il parler|strong="H1696" pour|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H6213" au|strong="H3427" roi|strong="H4428" ou|strong="H3605" au|strong="H3427" chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée? Elle|strong="H2063" répondit|strong="H1696": J'habite au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" peuple|strong="H5971". <sup>14</sup> Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1121" faire|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" elle|strong="H1931"? Guéhazi|strong="H1522" répondit|strong="H6030": Mais|strong="H3588", elle|strong="H1931" n'a point|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" son|strong="H6213" mari est|strong="H1121" vieux|strong="H2204".  
<sup>15</sup> Et|strong="H5975" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Appelle-la. Guéhazi|strong="H1522" l'appela, et|strong="H5975" elle|strong="H1931" se|strong="H3068" présenta|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5975" la|strong="H7121" porte|strong="H6607". <sup>16</sup> Élisée lui|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1696":  
<sup>11</sup> A|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H2088" même|strong="H5315" époque|strong="H6256", l'année prochaine|strong="H6256", tu|strong="H7200" embrasseras|strong="H2263" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": Non|strong="H3808"! Mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068", ne|strong="H1121" trompe|strong="H3576" pas|strong="H3201" ta|strong="H1121" servante|strong="H8198"!  
<sup>17</sup> Cette|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3205" devint|strong="H5927" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" même|strong="H5315" époque|strong="H6256", l'année suivante|strong="H6256", comme|strong="H1696" Élisée lui|strong="H3205" avait|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1696". <sup>18</sup> L'enfant grandit|strong="H1431". Et|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117" qu'il était|strong="H1961" allé|strong="H3318" trouver|strong="H4672" son|strong="H3318" père|strong="H3205" vers|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" moissonneurs|strong="H7114", <sup>19</sup> il|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" père|strong="H3205": Ma|strong="H5375" tête|strong="H7218"! Ma|strong="H5375" tête|strong="H7218"! Le|strong="H5375" père|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5375" son|strong="H5375" serviteur|strong="H5288": Porte-le à|strong="H5375" sa|strong="H5375" mère. <sup>20</sup> Le|strong="H5375" serviteur|strong="H5650" l'emporta et|strong="H3427" l'amena à|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H5375" mère. Et|strong="H3427" l'enfant resta|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H5921"

<sup>11</sup>b 4.16 Ge 18:10, 14.

les|strong="H5375" genoux|strong="H1290" de|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H5375" mère jusqu'à midi|strong="H6672", puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3427" mourut|strong="H4191". <sup>21</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" monta|strong="H5927", le|strong="H3318" coucha|strong="H7901" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3318" lit|strong="H4296" de|strong="H3318" l'homme de|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068", ferma|strong="H5462" la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H5462", et|strong="H3318" sortit|strong="H3318". <sup>22</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" appela|strong="H7121" son|strong="H7121" mari, et|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696": Envoie-moi, je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H7725" prie|strong="H4994", un|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" serviteurs|strong="H5288" et|strong="H7725" une|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" ânesses; je|strong="H7725" veux|strong="H3426" aller|strong="H7971" en|strong="H7725" hâte|strong="H7323" vers|strong="H7725" l'homme de|strong="H7971" Dieu|strong="H3068", et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" reviendrai|strong="H7725". <sup>23</sup> Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" veux-tu|strong="H5704" aller|strong="H1980" aujourd'hui vers|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H3068"? Ce|strong="H1697" n'est ni|strong="H3117" nouvelle|strong="H5046" lune|strong="H2320" ni|strong="H3117" sabbat|strong="H7676". Elle|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H6030": Tout|strong="H1980" va|strong="H1980" bien|strong="H7965". <sup>24</sup> Puis|strong="H3201" elle|strong="H3588" fit|strong="H5090" seller|strong="H2280" l'ânesse, et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288": Mène|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" pars|strong="H3212"; ne|strong="H5288" m'arrête pas|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" route|strong="H3212" sans|strong="H3212" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" dise|strong="H3045". <sup>25</sup> Elle|strong="H1931" partit|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H4100" et|strong="H3212" se|strong="H3212" rendit|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200" montagne|strong="H2022" du|strong="H2022" Carmel|strong="H3760". L'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068", l'ayant aperçue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H2022" loin|strong="H7200", dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" Guéhazi|strong="H1522", son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288": Voici|strong="H2009" cette|strong="H7200" Sunamite|strong="H7767"! <sup>26</sup> Maintenant|strong="H6258", cours|strong="H7323" donc|strong="H4100" à|strong="H7965" sa|strong="H5414" rencontre|strong="H7125", et|strong="H7965" dis-lui: Te|strong="H3068" portes-tu bien|strong="H7965"? Ton|strong="H5414" mari et|strong="H7965" ton|strong="H5414" enfant|strong="H3206" se|strong="H3206" portent-ils bien|strong="H7965"? Elle|strong="H1931" répondit|strong="H6030": Bien|strong="H7965". <sup>27</sup> Et|strong="H3068" dès|strong="H3068" qu'elle fut|strong="H3068" arrivée|strong="H1961" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H2022" l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" la|strong="H2388" montagne|strong="H2022", elle|strong="H3588" embrassa|strong="H2388" ses|strong="H5046" pieds|strong="H7272". Guéhazi|strong="H1522" s'approcha pour|strong="H3068" la|strong="H2388" repousser|strong="H1920". Mais|strong="H3588" l'homme de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5046": Laisse-la, car|strong="H3588" son|strong="H5066" âme|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H5046" l'amertume, et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" l'a caché|strong="H5956" et|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068"

l'a point fait connaître.  
<sup>28</sup> Alors elle dit: Ai-je demandé un fils à mon seigneur? <sup>12</sup> N'ai-je pas dit: Ne me trompe pas?  
<sup>29</sup> Et Élisée dit à Guéhazi: Ceins tes reins, prends mon bâton dans ta main, et pars.  
<sup>13</sup> Si tu rencontres quelqu'un, ne le salue; et si quelqu'un te salue, ne lui réponds.  
 Tu mettras mon bâton sur le visage de l'enfant.  
<sup>30</sup> La mère de l'enfant dit: L'Éternel est vivant et ton âme est vivante! Je ne te quitterai point.  
 Et il se leva et la suivit.  
<sup>31</sup> Guéhazi avait devancés et il avait mis le bâton sur le visage de l'enfant; mais il n'y eut ni voix ni signe d'attention. Il s'en retourna à la rencontre d'Élisée, et lui rapporta disant: L'enfant ne s'est pas réveillé.  
<sup>32</sup> Lorsque Élisée arriva dans la maison, voici l'enfant était mort, couché sur son lit.  
<sup>33</sup> Élisée entra et ferma la porte sur eux deux, et il pria l'Éternel.  
<sup>34</sup> Il se monta sur l'enfant; il mit sa bouche sur sa bouche, ses yeux sur ses yeux

---

<sup>12</sup>c 4.28 2 R 4:16.

<sup>13</sup>d 4.29 Lu 10:4.

<sup>14</sup>e 4.33 Mt 6:6.



yeux|strong = "H5869", ses|strong = "H7760" mains|strong = "H3709" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H7760" mains|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3206" s'étendit sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5869". Et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H7760" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H5869" l'enfant se|strong = "H5869" réchauffa|strong = "H2552".  
<sup>35</sup> Élisée s'éloigna, alla|strong = "H3212" ça et|strong = "H3212" là|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H6471" la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004", puis|strong = "H3201" remonta|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3212" s'étendit sur|strong = "H5921" l'enfant. <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H3212" l'enfant éternua|strong = "H2237" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H5288" ouvrit|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7725" yeux|strong = "H5869". <sup>36</sup> Élisée appela|strong = "H7121" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Appelle|strong = "H7121" cette|strong = "H7121" Sunamite|strong = "H7767". Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" l'appela, et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H2063" vint|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H5375" Élisée, qui|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Prends|strong = "H5375" ton|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121"! <sup>37</sup> Elle|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H1121" jeter|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" prosterna|strong = "H7812" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704". Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" sortit|strong = "H3318".

La|strong = "H5375" mort|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3318" pot|strong = "H5518"

V. 38-|strong = "H1121"41: cf. 2 R 2:19-|strong = "H1121"22. Ex 15:23-|strong = "H1121"25. Ps 119:91.

<sup>38</sup>Élisée revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H5288" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H1121" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". Comme|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" étaient|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Mets|strong = "H5138" le|strong = "H6440" grand|strong = "H1419" pot|strong = "H5518", et|strong = "H1419" fais|strong = "H6440" cuire|strong = "H1310" un|strong = "H1121" potage|strong = "H5138" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>39</sup> L'un d'eux sortit|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704" pour|strong = "H3318" cueillir|strong = "H3950" des|strong = "H3318" herbes; il|strong = "H4428" trouva|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3045" vigne|strong = "H1612" sauvage|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" cueillit|strong = "H3950" des|strong = "H3318" coloquintes|strong = "H6498" sauvages|strong = "H7704", plein|strong = "H4393" son|strong = "H3318" vêtement|strong = "H6440". Quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H4428" rentra, il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3318" coupa en|strong = "H3318" morceaux|strong = "H6398" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H3045" pot|strong = "H5518"

<sup>15</sup>f 4.35 1 R 17:21. 2 R 8:1. Ac 20:10.

où|strong = "H4480" était|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3045" potage|strong = "H5138", car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3318" connaissait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>40</sup> On|strong = "H5971" servit|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H6817" manger|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H6817" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H1121"; mais|strong = "H3588" dès|strong = "H1961" qu'ils eurent|strong = "H6213" mangé du|strong = "H4194" potage|strong = "H5138", ils|strong = "H1992" s'écrièrent: La|strong = "H3201" mort|strong = "H4194" est|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3201" pot|strong = "H5518", homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4194" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" manger|strong = "H3899". <sup>41</sup> Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": Prenez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3947" farine|strong = "H7058". Il|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H7993" <sup>16</sup> dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" pot|strong = "H5518", et|strong = "H7451" dit|strong = "H1697": Sers|strong = "H3332" à|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H7451" qu'ils mangent. Et|strong = "H7451" il|strong = "H5971" n'y avait|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5971" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" mauvais|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" pot|strong = "H5518".

Les|strong = "H3947" vingt|strong = "H6242" pains|strong = "H3899" d'orge

V. 42-|strong = "H6242"44: cf. Pr 3:9-|strong = "H6242"10. Mt 14:14-|strong = "H6242"21; 6:11.

42Un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288" arriva de|strong = "H5971" Baal-Schalischa. Il|strong = "H5971" apporta|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H5971" pain|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H5414" prémices|strong = "H1061" à|strong = "H5414" l'homme de|strong = "H5971" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vingt|strong = "H6242" pains|strong = "H3899" d'orge, et|strong = "H6242" des|strong = "H5414" épis|strong = "H3759" nouveaux|strong = "H6861" dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" sac. Élisée dit|strong = "H5414": Donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6242" qu'ils mangent. <sup>43</sup> Son|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H8334" répondit|strong = "H6030": <sup>17</sup> Comment|strong = "H4100" pourrais-je en|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" cent|strong = "H3967" personnes|strong = "H6440"? Mais|strong = "H3588" Élisée dit|strong = "H5414": Donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" qu'ils mangent; car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: <sup>18</sup> On|strong = "H5971" mangera, et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5414" aura|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" reste|strong = "H3498". <sup>44</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H5414" alors|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H6440" pains|strong = "H3899" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" mangèrent et|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" eurent|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" reste|strong = "H3498",

<sup>16</sup>g 4.41 Ex 15:25.

<sup>17</sup>h 4.43 Jn 6:9.

<sup>18</sup>i 4.43 Jn 6:11.

selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel.

Naaman, le Syrien, guéri de la lèpre

V. 1-19: cf. (Lu 4:27; 17:11-19.) Job 33:14-30.

5Naaman|strong = "H5283", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, jouissait de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" faveur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H1419" d'une grande|strong = "H1419" considération|strong = "H5375"; car|strong = "H3588" c'était par|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" délivré|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104". Mais|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1368" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H1419" vaillant|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H4428" lépreux|strong = "H6879". <sup>2</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" étaient|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H6440" troupes|strong = "H1416", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440" avaient|strong = "H3478" emmené|strong = "H7617" captive|strong = "H7617" une|strong = "H3318" petite|strong = "H6996" fille|strong = "H5291" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H3318" service|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H6440" Naaman|strong = "H5283". <sup>3</sup> Et|strong = "H6440" elle|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" maîtresse|strong = "H1404": Oh|strong = "H5414"! Si|strong = "H3426" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur était|strong = "H6440" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" est|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" Samarie|strong = "H8111", le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030" le|strong = "H6440" guérirait de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" lèpre|strong = "H6883"! <sup>4</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283" alla|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H5046" maître|strong = "H3027": La|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" du|strong = "H1696" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Israël a|strong = "H1696" parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1696" telle|strong = "H3426" et|strong = "H3478" telle|strong = "H3426" manière|strong = "H1697". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212", rends-toi à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3478" j'enverrai une|strong = "H3947" lettre|strong = "H5612" au|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. Il|strong = "H4428" partit|strong = "H3212", prenant|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H6235" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent, six|strong = "H8337" mille sicles|strong = "H3701" d'or, et|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H6235" vêtements de|strong = "H4428" rechange|strong = "H2487". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" porta|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël la|strong = "H7971" lettre|strong = "H5612", où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Maintenant|strong = "H6258", quand|strong = "H6256" cette|strong = "H4428" lettre|strong = "H5612" te|strong = "H7971" sera|strong = "H4428" parvenue, tu|strong = "H6258" sauras|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H5650" t'envoie Naaman|strong = "H5283", mon|strong = "H4428"

serviteur|strong = "H5650", afin que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H6258" le|strong = "H7971"  
 guérisse de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7971" lèpre|strong = "H6883". <sup>7</sup>  
 Après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H1697" lu|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7200"  
 lettre|strong = "H5612", le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël déchira|strong = "H7167"  
 ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>19</sup>  
 Suis-je un|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H4428"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H4428"  
 vivre|strong = "H2421", qu'il s'adresse à|strong = "H3478" moi|strong = "H6440"  
 afin que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" guérisse un|strong = "H7200"  
 homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7971" lèpre|strong = "H6883"?  
 Sachez|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H3478" comprenez|strong = "H7200"  
 qu'il cherche|strong = "H6485" une|strong = "H7200" occasion|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" dispute avec|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440". <sup>8</sup>  
 Lorsqu'Élisée, homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 d'Israël avait|strong = "H4428" déchiré|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 vêtements, il|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu  
 déchiré|strong = "H7167" tes|strong = "H3045" vêtements? Laisse-le venir|strong = "H7971"  
 à|strong = "H3478" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 saura|strong = "H3045" qu'il y|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H7971"  
 prophète|strong = "H5030" en|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>9</sup>  
 Naaman|strong = "H5283" vint|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H7167"  
 chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5975" char|strong = "H7393",  
 et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H4428" s'arrêta à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5975"  
 porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5975" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 d'Élisée. <sup>10</sup> Élisée lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"  
 par|strong = "H6471" un|strong = "H7971" messenger|strong = "H4397": Va|strong = "H1980",  
 et|strong = "H7725" lave-toi sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" dans|strong = "H4397"  
 le|strong = "H7971" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; ta|strong = "H7971" chair|strong = "H1320"  
 redeviendra|strong = "H1320" saine|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725"  
 seras pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>11</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283" fut|strong = "H3068"  
 irrité|strong = "H7107", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3068" s'en alla|strong = "H3212",  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7121"  
 me|strong = "H3068" disais|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318"  
 vers|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 présentera|strong = "H5975" lui-même|strong = "H1980", il|strong = "H3068"  
 invoquera|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027"  
 l'Éternel, son|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H3068" agit-  
 era|strong = "H5130" sa|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"  
 la|strong = "H7121" place|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3212" guérira le|strong = "H7121"  
 lépreux|strong = "H6879". <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H7364" fleuves|strong = "H5104"  
 de|strong = "H4325" Damas|strong = "H1834", l'Abana et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"  
 Parpar|strong = "H6554", ne|strong = "H3478" valent-ils pas|strong = "H3808"

<sup>19</sup>a 5.7 De 32:39. 1 S 2:6.

mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7364" eaux|strong = "H4325" d'Israël? Ne|strong = "H3478" pourrais-je pas|strong = "H3808" m'y laver|strong = "H7364" et|strong = "H3478" devenir|strong = "H3947" pur|strong = "H2891"? Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" s'en retournait|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3478" partait|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" fureur|strong = "H2534". <sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H5650" parler|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H1696" père, si|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030" t'eût demandé|strong = "H1697" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" difficile|strong = "H1419", ne|strong = "H3808" l'aurais-tu pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213"? Combien plus|strong = "H6213" dois-tu faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il t'a dit|strong = "H1696": Lave-toi, et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H3588" seras pur|strong = "H2891"! <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H5288" descendit|strong = "H3381" alors|strong = "H6256" et|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H1320" plongea|strong = "H2881" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697"; <sup>20</sup> et|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" redevint|strong = "H7725" comme|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" d'un jeune|strong = "H6996" enfant|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5288" fut|strong = "H1697" pur|strong = "H2891". <sup>15</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283" retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H6440" l'homme de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", avec|strong = "H3947" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7725" suite|strong = "H6440". Lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H3478" arrivé|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3478" présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7725" reconnais|strong = "H3045" qu'il n'y a|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" n'est en|strong = "H7725" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258", accepte|strong = "H3947", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994", un|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>16</sup> Élisée répondit|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel, dont|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5975", est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Je|strong = "H6440" n'accepterai pas|strong = "H3985". Naaman|strong = "H5283" le|strong = "H6440" pressa|strong = "H6484" d'accepter, mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" refusa|strong = "H3985". <sup>17</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" Naaman|strong = "H5283" dit|strong = "H5414": Puisque tu|strong = "H5414" refuses|strong = "H3985", permets|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" l'on donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", une|strong = "H6213" charge|strong = "H4853"

<sup>20b</sup> 5.14 Lu 4:27.

de|strong = "H5650" deux|strong = "H6776" mulets|strong = "H6505"; car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H3068" veut|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H5750" offrir|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux ni|strong = "H5414" holocauste|strong = "H5930" ni|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H2077", il|strong = "H3068" n'en offrira|strong = "H6213" qu'à l'Éternel. <sup>18</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697" toutefois ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650" prie|strong = "H4994" l'Éternel de|strong = "H1004" pardonner|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650". Quand|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3068" maître|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Rimmon|strong = "H7417" pour|strong = "H1004" s'y prosterner|strong = "H7812" et|strong = "H3068" qu'il s'appuie sur|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027", je|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3068" prosterne|strong = "H7812" aussi|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Rimmon|strong = "H7417": veuille|strong = "H2974" l'Éternel pardonner|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650", lorsque|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3068" prosternerai|strong = "H7812" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Rimmon|strong = "H7417"! <sup>19</sup> Élisée lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965".

Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Élisée, frappé|strong = "H6555" de|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" lèpre|strong = "H6883"

V. 19-|strong = "H1121"27: cf. 1 Ti 6:9-|strong = "H1121"10. Ac 5:1-|strong = "H1121"11.

L orsque|strong = "H7725" Naaman|strong = "H5283" eut|strong = "H3068" quitté|strong = "H3212" Élisée et|strong = "H3212" qu'il fut|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H6213" certaine|strong = "H3530" distance|strong = "H4725", <sup>20</sup> Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", serviteur|strong = "H5288" d'Élisée, homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068", se|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3947" lui-même|strong = "H1980": Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3068" ménagé|strong = "H2820" Naaman|strong = "H5283", ce|strong = "H2088" Syrien, en|strong = "H3947" n'acceptant pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" apporté|strong = "H3947"; l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H1980" courir|strong = "H7323" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" j'en obtiendrai|strong = "H3947" quelque|strong = "H3947" chose|strong = "H3972". <sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H7200" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" courut|strong = "H7323" après|strong = "H2233" Naaman|strong = "H5283". Naaman|strong = "H5283", le|strong = "H7200" voyant|strong = "H7200" courir|strong = "H7323" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068", descendit|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H7125" son|strong = "H7200" char|strong = "H4818" pour|strong = "H4818" aller|strong = "H7323" à|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H7125", et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1696": Tout|strong = "H7200" va-t-il bien|strong = "H7965"? <sup>22</sup> Il|strong = "H2088" répondit|strong = "H5046":

Tout|strong = "H5414" va|strong = "H3212" bien|strong = "H7965". Mon|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414" m'envoie te|strong = "H1121" dire|strong = "H7971": Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2088" vient|strong = "H3318" d'arriver chez|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, d'entre les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030"; donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", un|strong = "H5414" talent|strong = "H3603" d'argent et|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" vêtements de|strong = "H1121" rechange|strong = "H2487". <sup>23</sup> Naaman|strong = "H5283" dit|strong = "H5414": Consens|strong = "H2974" à|strong = "H5414" prendre|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" talents|strong = "H3603". Il|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H6440" pressa|strong = "H6555", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H5288" serra deux|strong = "H8147" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent dans|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" sacs|strong = "H2754", donna|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" habits de|strong = "H6440" rechange|strong = "H2487", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H5414" porter|strong = "H5375" devant|strong = "H6440" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" par|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5288". <sup>24</sup> Arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7971" colline|strong = "H6076", Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947" déposa|strong = "H6485" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3027" renvoya|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H3027" partirent|strong = "H3212". <sup>25</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H1980" se|strong = "H5650" présenter|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H1980" maître|strong = "H3027". Élisée lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696": D'où viens-tu, Guéhazi|strong = "H1522"? Il|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H5046": Ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" n'est allé|strong = "H1980" ni|strong = "H3808" d'un côté|strong = "H1931" ni|strong = "H3808" d'un autre|strong = "H8147". <sup>26</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Élisée lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H3947" esprit|strong = "H3820" n'était pas|strong = "H3808" absent|strong = "H1980", lorsque|strong = "H7725" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5650" quitté|strong = "H1980" son|strong = "H3947" char|strong = "H4818" pour|strong = "H3947" venir|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5650" ta|strong = "H3947" rencontre|strong = "H7125". Est-ce le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H5650" prendre|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5650" l'argent et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H5650" prendre|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" vêtements, puis des|strong = "H3947" oliviers|strong = "H2132", des|strong = "H3947" vignes|strong = "H3754", des|strong = "H3947" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H3947" bœufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H3947" servantes|strong = "H8198"? <sup>27</sup> La|strong = "H6440" lèpre|strong = "H6883" de|strong = "H6440" Naaman|strong = "H5283" s'attachera à|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H5769" postérité|strong = "H2233" pour|strong = "H3318" toujours|strong = "H5769".

<sup>21</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" d'Élisée avec|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" lèpre|strong = "H6883" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6440" neige|strong = "H7950".

La cognée d'un fils des prophètes

V. 1-7: cf. Mt 17:24-27. Jé 32:17.

6Les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" prophètes|strong = "H5030" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" Élisée: Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H6440" sommes|strong = "H3117" assis|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" est|strong = "H6440" trop|strong = "H1697" étroit|strong = "H6862" pour|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440".

<sup>2</sup> Allons|strong = "H3212" jusqu'au Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; nous|strong = "H3212" prendrons|strong = "H3947" là|strong = "H6213" chacun|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H6213" poutre|strong = "H6982", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" ferons|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" d'habitation. Élisée répondit|strong = "H5046": Allez|strong = "H3212". <sup>3</sup>

Et|strong = "H3212" l'un d'eux dit|strong = "H1696": Consens|strong = "H2974"

à|strong = "H3212" venir|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" tes|strong = "H8104" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H5046":

J'irai. <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" partit|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H2974"

avec|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H6440". Arrivés au|strong = "H3212" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", ils|strong = "H3212" coupèrent|strong = "H1504" du|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H1961" l'un d'eux abattait|strong = "H5307" une|strong = "H5307" poutre|strong = "H6982",

le|strong = "H5307" fer|strong = "H1270" tomba|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H8432" l'eau. Il|strong = "H1931" s'écria: Ah! Mon|strong = "H1961" seigneur, il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1961" emprunté|strong = "H7592"! <sup>6</sup> L'homme de|strong = "H6086"

Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H4725" est-il|strong = "H3068" tombé|strong = "H5307"? Et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H6086" lui|strong = "H6086"

montra|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H4725". Alors|strong = "H3117"

Élisée coupa|strong = "H7094" un|strong = "H7200" morceau de|strong = "H6086"

bois|strong = "H6086", le|strong = "H7200" jeta|strong = "H7993" à|strong = "H7200"

la|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H3820" place|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7200"

fit|strong = "H6213" surnager|strong = "H6687" le|strong = "H7200" fer|strong = "H1270".

<sup>7</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1696": Enlève-le! Et|strong = "H3027"

il|strong = "H3027" avança|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027",

et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" prit|strong = "H3947".

Les|strong = "H3947" Syriens frappés|strong = "H5221" d'aveuglement

V. 8-|strong = "H8084"23: cf. (Ge 32:1-|strong = "H8084"2. Ps 34:8. 2 Ch

32:7-|strong = "H8084"8.) (Jé|strong = "H3027" 39:17-|strong = "H8084"18.

Os 1:7.) Ro 12:19-|strong = "H8084"21.

<sup>21</sup>c 5.27 No 12:10. 2 Ch 26:19, 20.



8 Le royaume de Syrie était en guerre avec Israël, et dans un conseil qu'il tint avec ses serviteurs, il dit : Mon camp sera dans un tel lieu. <sup>9</sup> Mais l'homme de Dieu fit dire au roi dans le pays de passage, car les Syriens y descendent. <sup>10</sup> Et le roi d'Israël envoya des gens pour s'y tenir en observation que lui avait mentionné et signalé l'homme de Dieu. Cela une fois ni deux fois. <sup>11</sup> Le roi de Syrie en eut le cœur agité; il appela ses serviteurs et dit : Ne déclarez lequel de nous est pour le roi d'Israël? <sup>12</sup> L'un des serviteurs répondit : Personne mon seigneur; mais Élisée, le prophète qui est en Israël, rapporte au roi d'Israël les paroles que tu prononces dans ta chambre à coucher. <sup>13</sup> Et allez et voyez où il est, et je le ferai prendre. On vint lui dire : Voici, il est à Dothan. <sup>14</sup> Il y envoya des chevaux, des chars et une forte troupe, qui arrivèrent de nuit et enveloppèrent la ville. <sup>15</sup> Le serviteur de l'homme

de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H2428" leva|strong = "H6965"  
de|strong = "H5892" bon|strong = "H5869" matin|strong = "H7925" et|strong = "H6965"  
sortit|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H6213"  
troupe|strong = "H2428" entourait|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892",  
avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H6965"  
des|strong = "H6213" chars|strong = "H7393". Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6213"  
serviteur|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" l'homme  
de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Ah? Mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur,  
comment|strong = "H1697" ferons-nous! <sup>16</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
Ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588"  
ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213"  
nous|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H7227"  
grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971"  
qui|strong = "H7227" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440".  
<sup>17</sup> Élisée pria|strong = "H6419", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Éter-  
nel|strong = "H3068", ouvre|strong = "H6491" ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869",  
pour|strong = "H5869" qu'il voie|strong = "H7200". Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
ouvrit|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H5439"  
serviteur|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"  
montagne|strong = "H2022" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H2022" chevaux|strong = "H5483"  
et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H2022" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H2022"  
feu autour|strong = "H5439" d'Élisée. <sup>18</sup> Les|strong = "H5221" Syriens de-  
scendirent|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" Élisée. Il|strong = "H3068"  
adressa|strong = "H3068" alors|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H3381" prière|strong = "H6419"  
à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: <sup>22</sup> Daigne frapper|strong = "H5221" d'aveuglement  
cette|strong = "H3381" nation|strong = "H1471"! Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel  
les|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" d'aveuglement, selon|strong = "H3027"  
la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" d'Élisée. <sup>19</sup> Élisée leur|strong = "H3212"  
dit|strong = "H1696": Ce|strong = "H2088" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2088"  
le|strong = "H5892" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H2088"  
n'est pas|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H1245" ville|strong = "H5892";  
suivez-moi, et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H5892" con-  
duirai|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" l'homme que|strong = "H2088"  
vous|strong = "H5892" cherchez|strong = "H1245". Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H2088"  
les|strong = "H3212" conduisit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111".  
<sup>20</sup> Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3068" entrés|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432"  
Samarie|strong = "H8111", Élisée dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068",  
ouvre|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"  
ces|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288", pour|strong = "H5869" qu'ils voient|strong = "H7200"!  
Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ouvrit|strong = "H6491" leurs|strong = "H8432"  
yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961" virent|strong = "H7200"  
qu'ils étaient|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H7200" milieu|strong = "H8432"  
de|strong = "H5869" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël, en|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221" voyant|strong = "H7200",

<sup>22a</sup> 6.18 Ge 19:11.

dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Élisée: Frapperai-je, frapperai-je, mon|strong = "H4428" père? <sup>22</sup> Tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" frapperas|strong = "H5221" point|strong = "H3808", répondit|strong = "H5046" Élisée; est-ce que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3212" frappes|strong = "H5221" ceux|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3212" fais|strong = "H7760" prisonniers|strong = "H7617" avec|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H6440" arc|strong = "H7198"? Donne-leur du|strong = "H6440" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H6440" l'eau, afin qu'ils mangent|strong = "H3898" et|strong = "H3212" boivent|strong = "H8354"; et|strong = "H3212" qu'ils s'en aillent|strong = "H3212" ensuite vers|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H3027". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël leur|strong = "H8354" fit|strong = "H7971" servir|strong = "H3739" un|strong = "H7971" grand|strong = "H1419" repas|strong = "H3740", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992" mangèrent et|strong = "H1419" burent|strong = "H8354"; puis il|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7971" renvoya|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H8354" maître|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H7971" troupes|strong = "H1416" des|strong = "H7971" Syriens ne|strong = "H3478" revinrent|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H3254" sur|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971" territoire d'Israël.

Siège|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H1419" famine|strong = "H7458" de|strong = "H7971" Samarie|strong = "H8111"

V. 24-|strong = "H8084"33: cf. (Lé|strong = "H7971" 26:25-|strong = "H8084"29. La|strong = "H7971" 4:9-|strong = "H8084"10.) La|strong = "H7971" 3:22-|strong = "H8084"26, 37-|strong = "H8084"40.

24Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651", Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, ayant|strong = "H3701" rassemblé|strong = "H6908" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428" armée|strong = "H4264", monta|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H4428" assiégea|strong = "H6696" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>25</sup> Il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H7218" grande|strong = "H1419" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5921" serrèrent|strong = "H6696" tellement qu'une tête|strong = "H7218" d'âne valait quatre-vingts sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent, et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H7218" quart|strong = "H7255" d'un kab|strong = "H6894" de|strong = "H7218" fiente de|strong = "H7218" pigeon cinq|strong = "H2568" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent. <sup>26</sup> Et|strong = "H3478" comme|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" passait|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5674" muraille|strong = "H2346", une|strong = "H3478" femme lui|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H6817": Sauve-moi, ô roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! <sup>27</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" sauve|strong = "H3467" pas|strong = "H3808", avec|strong = "H3068" quoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H3068" sauverais-je? Avec|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" produit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4480" l'aire ou|strong = "H4480" du|strong = "H3068" pressoir|strong = "H3342"? <sup>28</sup> Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"

dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'as-tu? Elle|strong = "H2063" répondit|strong = "H5046": Cette|strong = "H5414" femme-là m'a dit|strong = "H5414": Donne|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"! Nous|strong = "H4279" le|strong = "H5414" mangerons aujourd'hui, et|strong = "H3117" demain|strong = "H4279" nous|strong = "H4279" mangerons mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>29</sup> <sup>23</sup> Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H7760" fait|strong = "H5414" cuire|strong = "H1310" mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" l'avons mangé|strong = "H3898". Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117" suivant|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" dit|strong = "H5414": Donne|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" mangerons. Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H5414" caché|strong = "H2244" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121". <sup>30</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H8085" femme, il|strong = "H4428" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, en|strong = "H5971" passant|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il avait|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5971" dedans|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H7200" sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5674" corps|strong = "H1320". <sup>31</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H7218" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>24</sup> Que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" punisse|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schaphath|strong = "H8202", reste|strong = "H5975" aujourd'hui sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H6213"!

<sup>32</sup> Or Élisée était|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" étaient|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004". Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H7218" envoya|strong = "H7971" quelqu'un devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004". Mais|strong = "H3588" avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440" messenger|strong = "H4397" soit|strong = "H4397" arrivé|strong = "H6213", Élisée dit|strong = "H6963" aux|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205": Voyez-vous que|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931" fils|strong = "H1121" d'assassin envoie|strong = "H7971" quelqu'un pour|strong = "H7971" m'ôter la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218"? Écoutez|strong = "H7200"! Quand|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" messenger|strong = "H4397" viendra|strong = "H5927", fermez|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H1121" repoussez-le avec|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H1817": le|strong = "H6440" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H7218" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6963" maître|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" fait-il pas|strong = "H3808" entendre|strong = "H6963" derrière|strong = "H7272" lui|strong = "H1004"? <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068"

<sup>23</sup>b 6.29 De 28:53.

<sup>24</sup>c 6.31 1 R 19:2.

parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H3068" déjà|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3068" messenger|strong = "H4397" était|strong = "H3068" descendu|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" disait|strong = "H1696":  
Voici|strong = "H2009", ce|strong = "H4100" mal|strong = "H7451" vient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel; qu'ai-je à|strong = "H3068" espérer|strong = "H3176" encore|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel?

Délivrance de Samarie, assiégée par les Syriens

V. 1-20: cf. (Ps 53:6; 68:13. 2 Ch 20:14-25.) Hé 3:17-19. Jn 11:40.

7Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel! Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H8085" heure|strong = "H6256", on|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" mesure|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H1697" fleur|strong = "H5560" de|strong = "H1697" farine|strong = "H5560" pour|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3068" sicle|strong = "H8255" et|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" mesures|strong = "H5429" d'orge pour|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3068" sicle|strong = "H8255", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1697" Samarie|strong = "H8111".  
<sup>2</sup> L'officier sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" duquel s'appuyait le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Quand|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel ferait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" fenêtres au|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064", pareille chose|strong = "H1697" arriverait-elle? Et|strong = "H6030" Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en mangeras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3427" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" <sup>25</sup> à|strong = "H3427" l'entrée de|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" porte|strong = "H8179" quatre lépreux|strong = "H6879", qui|strong = "H4191" se|strong = "H7453" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un à|strong = "H3427" l'autre: Quoi|strong = "H4100"! Resterons-nous ici|strong = "H6311" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H5704" nous|strong = "H3068" mourions|strong = "H4191"?  
<sup>4</sup> Si|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3212" songeons à|strong = "H3427" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892", la|strong = "H3427" famine|strong = "H7458" est|strong = "H5892" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" mourrons|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H5892" nous|strong = "H3212" restons|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311", nous|strong = "H3212" mourrons|strong = "H4191" également. Allons|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" jeter|strong = "H5307" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H4191" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H5892" Syriens; s'ils nous|strong = "H3212" laissent|strong = "H7604" vivre|strong = "H2421", nous|strong = "H3212" vivrons|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H3212" s'ils nous|strong = "H3212" font|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", nous|strong = "H3212" mourrons|strong = "H4191". <sup>5</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" partirent|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" au|strong = "H5704" crépuscule|strong = "H5399", pour|strong = "H5704"

<sup>25</sup>a 7.3 Lé 13:46.

se|strong = "H4264" rendre|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5704" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Syriens; et|strong = "H6965" lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H6965" arrivés à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée du|strong = "H7097" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4264" Syriens, voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H8085" Seigneur avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8085" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H4428" Syriens <sup>26</sup> un|strong = "H3478" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H3478" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H4428" chevaux|strong = "H5483", le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" d'une grande|strong = "H1419" armée|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1992" s'étaient dit|strong = "H6963" l'un à|strong = "H3478" l'autre: Voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël a|strong = "H3478" pris|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H8085" solde|strong = "H7936" contre|strong = "H2428" nous|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Héthiens|strong = "H2850" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" pour|strong = "H8085" venir|strong = "H7936" nous|strong = "H4428" attaquer. <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" prirent|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H5800" fuite|strong = "H5127" au|strong = "H6965" crépuscule|strong = "H5399", abandonnant|strong = "H5800" leurs|strong = "H5800" tentes|strong = "H1004", leurs|strong = "H5800" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H5800" ânes|strong = "H2543", le|strong = "H6965" camp|strong = "H4264" tel qu'il était|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5315" s'enfuirent pour|strong = "H6965" sauver|strong = "H5127" leur|strong = "H6965" vie|strong = "H5315". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H5375" lépreux|strong = "H6879", étant arrivés à|strong = "H3212" l'entrée du|strong = "H7097" camp|strong = "H4264", pénétrèrent dans|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H5375" tente, mangèrent et|strong = "H3212" burent|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H4264" l'argent, de|strong = "H4264" l'or, et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H4264" vêtements, qu'ils allèrent|strong = "H3212" cacher|strong = "H2934". Ils|strong = "H7725" revinrent|strong = "H7725", pénétrèrent dans|strong = "H3701" une|strong = "H5375" autre|strong = "H7097" tente, et|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" emportèrent|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H4264" objets|strong = "H3627" qu'ils allèrent|strong = "H3212" cacher|strong = "H2934". <sup>9</sup> Puis ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H5046" l'un à|strong = "H3212" l'autre: Nous|strong = "H5771" n'agissons pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3651"! Cette|strong = "H6213" journée|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H6213" journée|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" bonne nouvelle|strong = "H5046"; si|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H5771" gardons le|strong = "H6213" silence|strong = "H2814" et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H5771" attendons|strong = "H2442" jusqu'à la|strong = "H6213" lumière du|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242", le|strong = "H6213" châ-timent|strong = "H5771" nous|strong = "H5771" atteindra|strong = "H4672". Venez|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" allons|strong = "H3212" in-

<sup>26b</sup> 7.6 És 13:4.

former|strong="H5046" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H3117"  
 roi|strong="H4428". <sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" partirent|strong="H3212",  
 et|strong="H6963" ils|strong="H1992" appelèrent|strong="H7121" les|strong="H7121"  
 gardes de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H7121" porte|strong="H7778" de|strong="H5892"  
 la|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892", auxquels ils|strong="H1992" firent|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H7121" rapport|strong="H5046": Nous|strong="H3068" sommes|strong="H3117"  
 entrés|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6963" le|strong="H7121" camp|strong="H4264"  
 des|strong="H5892" Syriens, et|strong="H6963" voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H5892"  
 n'y a|strong="H5046" personne|strong="H5315", on|strong="H5971" n'y  
 entend|strong="H6963" aucune|strong="H6213" voix|strong="H6963" d'homme;  
 il|strong="H5892" n'y a|strong="H5046" que|strong="H3588" des|strong="H5892"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483" attachés et|strong="H6963" des|strong="H5892"  
 ânes|strong="H2543" attachés, et|strong="H6963" les|strong="H7121" tentes|strong="H1004"  
 comme|strong="H6213" elles|strong="H8179" étaient|strong="H5892". <sup>11</sup>  
 Les|strong="H7121" gardes de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7121" porte|strong="H7778"  
 crièrent|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H1992" transmirent  
 ce|strong="H7121" rapport|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" l'intérieur  
 de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"  
 leva|strong="H6965" de|strong="H4428" nuit|strong="H3915", et|strong="H6965"  
 il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H6213" ses|strong="H6213"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650": Je|strong="H5650" veux|strong="H5375" vous|strong="H5892"  
 communiquer|strong="H5046" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6213"  
 font|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" Syriens. Comme|strong="H6213"  
 ils|strong="H1992" savent|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6213"  
 sommes|strong="H3117" affamés|strong="H7457", ils|strong="H1992" ont|strong="H5650"  
 quitté|strong="H3318" le|strong="H6213" camp|strong="H4264" pour|strong="H3318"  
 se|strong="H4428" cacher|strong="H2247" dans|strong="H5046" les|strong="H6213"  
 champs|strong="H7704", et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H4428"  
 sont|strong="H5892" dit|strong="H5046": Quand|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992"  
 sortiront|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892",  
 nous|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" saisirons|strong="H8610" vivants|strong="H2416",  
 et|strong="H6965" nous|strong="H6213" entrerons dans|strong="H5046"  
 la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892". <sup>13</sup> L'un des|strong="H7971"  
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" répon-  
 dit|strong="H6030": Que|strong="H7200" l'on prenne|strong="H3947" cinq|strong="H2568"  
 des|strong="H7971" chevaux|strong="H5483" qui|strong="H3478" restent|strong="H7604"  
 encore|strong="H3947" dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" ville|strong="H5892",  
 ils|strong="H1992" sont|strong="H5650" comme|strong="H7604" toute|strong="H3605"  
 la|strong="H7200" multitude|strong="H1995" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478"  
 y|strong="H5650" est|strong="H3478" restée|strong="H7604", ils|strong="H1992"  
 sont|strong="H5650" comme|strong="H7604" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7200"  
 multitude|strong="H1995" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478" dépérit|strong="H8552",  
 et|strong="H6030" envoyons|strong="H7971" voir|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H7971"  
 qui|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" passe|strong="H7971". <sup>14</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 prit|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" chars|strong="H7393" avec|strong="H3947"

les|strong="H3947" chevaux|strong="H5483", et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" sur|strong="H4428" les|strong="H3947" traces|strong="H1870" de|strong="H4428" l'armée des|strong="H7971" Syriens, en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046":  
 Allez|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" voyez|strong="H7200". <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong="H7725" allèrent|strong="H3212" après|strong="H1992" eux|strong="H2009" jusqu'au Jourdain|strong="H3383"; et|strong="H3212" voici|strong="H2009", toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7725" route|strong="H1870" était|strong="H4428" pleine|strong="H4392" de|strong="H4428" vêtements et|strong="H3212" d'objets que|strong="H5046" les|strong="H7725" Syriens avaient|strong="H3478" jetés|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H5046" leur|strong="H4428" précipitation|strong="H2648".  
 Les|strong="H7725" messagers|strong="H4397" revinrent|strong="H7725", et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7725" rapportèrent|strong="H5046" au|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" sortit|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318" pilla le|strong="H3318" camp|strong="H4264" des|strong="H3068" Syriens. Et|strong="H3318" l'on eut|strong="H3068" une|strong="H3068" mesure|strong="H5429" de|strong="H1697" fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H1697" farine|strong="H5560" pour|strong="H3318" un|strong="H3068" sicle|strong="H8255" et|strong="H3318" deux|strong="H8147" mesures|strong="H5429" d'orge pour|strong="H3318" un|strong="H3068" sicle|strong="H8255", selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3318" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup>  
 Le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428" remis|strong="H6485" la|strong="H1696" garde|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H1696" porte|strong="H8179" à|strong="H1696" l'officier sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H1696" main|strong="H3027" duquel il|strong="H4428" s'appuyait; mais|strong="H3588" cet|strong="H3027" officier|strong="H7991" fut|strong="H4428" écrasé|strong="H7429" à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" porte|strong="H8179" par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" mourut|strong="H4191", selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1696" qu'avait prononcée|strong="H1696" l'homme de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" quand|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" descendu|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H4428". <sup>18</sup>  
 L'homme de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" alors|strong="H6256" au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428":  
 On|strong="H5971" aura|strong="H1961" deux|strong="H8147" mesures|strong="H5429" d'orge pour|strong="H6256" un|strong="H1696" sicle|strong="H8255" et|strong="H4428" une|strong="H1696" mesure|strong="H5429" de|strong="H4428" fleur|strong="H5560" de|strong="H4428" farine|strong="H5560" pour|strong="H6256" un|strong="H1696" sicle|strong="H8255", demain|strong="H4279", à|strong="H1696" cette|strong="H1696" heure|strong="H6256", à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" porte|strong="H8179" de|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong="H6030" l'officier avait|strong="H3068" répondu|strong="H6030" à|strong="H3068" l'homme de|strong="H1697" Dieu|strong="H3068": Quand|strong="H3808" l'Éternel ferait|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" fenêtres au|strong="H6213" ciel|strong="H8064", pareille chose|strong="H1697" arriverait-elle? Et|strong="H6030" Élisée avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Tu|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" verras|strong="H7200"



de|strong = "H1697" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" n'en mangeras point|strong = "H3808". <sup>20</sup> C'est en|strong = "H5971" effet|strong = "H5307" ce|strong = "H4191" qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" arriva: il|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" écrasé|strong = "H7429" à|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H4191" porte|strong = "H8179" par|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" mourut|strong = "H4191".

Famine de sept ans; départ et retour de la Sunamite

V. 1-6: cf. 2 R 4:8-37. Ps 34:9-11. És 28:29.

8Élisée dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" femme|strong = "H1323" dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" revivre|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H7121" <sup>27</sup> fils|strong = "H1121": Lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212" t'en, toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6965" séjourne|strong = "H1481" où|strong = "H8141" tu|strong = "H8141" pourras|strong = "H1481"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel appelle|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" famine|strong = "H7458", et|strong = "H6965" même|strong = "H1571" elle|strong = "H3588" vient|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H7704" pour|strong = "H3212" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> La|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'homme de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H1697": elle|strong = "H1931" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6965" séjourna|strong = "H1481" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". <sup>3</sup> Au|strong = "H7725" bout|strong = "H7097" des|strong = "H4428" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141", la|strong = "H7725" femme|strong = "H1323" revint|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H1004" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H4428" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1004" alla|strong = "H3318" implorer|strong = "H6817" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H7725" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7725" champ|strong = "H7704". <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" s'entretenait avec|strong = "H6213" Guéhazi|strong = "H1522", serviteur|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1696": Raconte-moi, je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" choses|strong = "H1419" qu'Élisée a|strong = "H1696" faites|strong = "H6213". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" pendant|strong = "H1004" qu'il racontait|strong = "H5608" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" comment|strong = "H1961" Élisée avait|strong = "H1121" rendu|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H2421" vie|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", la|strong = "H2421" femme|strong = "H1323" dont|strong = "H3478" Élisée avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" revivre|strong = "H2421"

<sup>27</sup>a 8.1 2 R 4:34.

le|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H1121" implorer|strong = "H6817"  
 le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H1004" sujet|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H4428" champ|strong = "H7704". Guéhazi|strong = "H1522"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,  
 voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H2421" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121"  
 voici|strong = "H2009" son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" qu'Élisée a|strong = "H1121"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" revivre|strong = "H2421". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"  
 interrogea|strong = "H7592" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3117"  
 elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 récit|strong = "H5608". Puis le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"  
 donna|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" eunuque|strong = "H5631", auquel  
 il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Fais|strong = "H5414" restituer|strong = "H7725"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428" appartient|strong = "H3027"  
 à|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323", avec|strong = "H3117"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" revenus|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H3117"  
 champ|strong = "H7704", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" jour|strong = "H3117"  
 où|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H5414" quitté|strong = "H5800"  
 le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" jusqu'à maintenant|strong = "H3117".

Hazaël|strong = "H2371" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" trône|strong = "H4427"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Syrie

V. 7-|strong = "H3117"15: cf. 1 R 19:15-|strong = "H3117"17. (2 R 8:28-  
 |strong = "H3117"29; 10:32-|strong = "H3117"33; 13:3, 7.)

7Élisée se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Damas|strong = "H1834". Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Syrie, était|strong = "H4428" malade|strong = "H2470"; et|strong = "H4428" on|strong = "H5971"  
 l'avertit, en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": L'homme de|strong = "H4428"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H4428" arrivé|strong = "H6213" ici|strong = "H2008".  
<sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371": Prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3027"  
 un|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3212" <sup>28</sup> va|strong = "H3212"  
 au-devant de|strong = "H4428" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068";  
 consulte|strong = "H1875" par|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,  
 en|strong = "H3212" disant|strong = "H5046": Guérirai-je de|strong = "H4428"  
 cette|strong = "H3027" maladie|strong = "H2483"? <sup>9</sup> Hazaël|strong = "H2371"  
 alla|strong = "H3212" au-devant d'Élisée, prenant|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503", tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il y|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 meilleur|strong = "H2898" à|strong = "H3212" Damas|strong = "H1834", la|strong = "H6440"  
 charge|strong = "H4853" de|strong = "H1121" quarante chameaux|strong = "H1581".  
 Lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"  
 présenta|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad,

<sup>28b</sup> 8.8 1 R 14:2, 3. 2 R 1:2.

roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Syrie, m'envoie vers|strong="H3212"  
 toi|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H3947" dire|strong="H7971": Guérirai-  
 je de|strong="H1121" cette|strong="H6440" maladie|strong="H2483"? <sup>10</sup>  
 Élisée lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212",  
 dis-lui: Tu|strong="H7200" guériras|strong="H2421"! Mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel m'a révélé|strong="H7200" qu'il mourra|strong="H4191". <sup>11</sup> L'homme  
 de|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" arrêta|strong="H5975" son|strong="H7760"  
 regard|strong="H6440" sur|strong="H6440" Hazaël|strong="H2371", et|strong="H6440"  
 le|strong="H6440" fixa|strong="H7760" longtemps|strong="H6440", puis  
 il|strong="H1732" pleura|strong="H1058". <sup>12</sup> Hazaël|strong="H2371"  
 dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" mon|strong="H7971" seigneur  
 pleure-t-il? Et|strong="H1121" Élisée répondit|strong="H5046": Parce que|strong="H3588"  
 je|strong="H3588" sais|strong="H3045" <sup>29</sup> le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451"  
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3478" feras|strong="H6213" aux|strong="H7451"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël; tu|strong="H3478" mettras|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H6213" feu à|strong="H3478" leurs|strong="H7971" villes|strong="H5892"  
 fortes|strong="H4013", tu|strong="H3478" tueras|strong="H2026" avec|strong="H6213"  
 l'épée leurs|strong="H7971" jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H1121",  
 tu|strong="H3478" écraseras|strong="H7376" leurs|strong="H7971" petits|strong="H1121"  
 enfants|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H3478" fendas le|strong="H6213"  
 ventre|strong="H1234" de|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H7971" femmes  
 enceintes|strong="H2030". <sup>13</sup> Hazaël|strong="H2371" dit|strong="H1697":  
 Mais|strong="H3588" qu'est-ce que|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H6213"  
 serviteur|strong="H5650", ce|strong="H1697" chien|strong="H3611", pour|strong="H6213"  
 faire|strong="H6213" de|strong="H4428" si|strong="H3588" grandes|strong="H1419"  
 choses|strong="H1697"? Et|strong="H1419" Élisée dit|strong="H1697": L'Éternel  
 m'a révélé|strong="H7200" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" seras|strong="H6965"  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie. <sup>14</sup> Hazaël|strong="H2371"  
 quitta|strong="H3212" Élisée, et|strong="H3212" revint|strong="H7725" auprès|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H2421" son|strong="H3212" maître|strong="H3027", qui|strong="H5971"  
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697" t'a dit|strong="H1696"  
 Élisée? Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H5046":  
 Il|strong="H1732" m'a dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H3212" guériras|strong="H2421"!  
<sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H6440" lendemain|strong="H4283", Hazaël|strong="H2371"  
 prit|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947" couverture|strong="H4346", qu'il  
 plongea|strong="H2881" dans|strong="H6440" l'eau, et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H1732"  
 l'étendit sur|strong="H4427" le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"  
 roi|strong="H4427", qui|strong="H4325" mourut|strong="H4191". Et|strong="H6440"  
 Hazaël|strong="H2371" régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H3947"  
 place|strong="H8478". V. 16-|strong="H6242"24: cf. 2 Ch 21. Os 8:7.

16 <sup>30</sup> La|strong="H3478" cinquième|strong="H2568" année|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joram|strong="H3088", fils|strong="H1121" d'Achab,

<sup>29</sup>c 8.12 2 R 10:32; 12:17; 13:7.

<sup>30</sup>d 8.16 2 Ch 21:4, 5.

roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, Joram|strong="H3088", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Josaphat|strong="H3092", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", régna|strong="H4427". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong="H3389" avait|strong="H1121" trente-deux ans|strong="H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong="H4421" roi|strong="H4427", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389" régna|strong="H4427" huit|strong="H8083" ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong="H4428" marcha|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" des|strong="H3068" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël, comme|strong="H6213" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" d'Achab, car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H1323" une|strong="H6213" fille|strong="H1323" d'Achab, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" l'Éternel ne|strong="H3068" voulut point|strong="H3808" détruire|strong="H7843" Juda|strong="H3063", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H5414" serviteur|strong="H5650", <sup>31</sup> selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H5414" promesse|strong="H1697" qu'il lui|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H5414" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068" donner|strong="H5414" toujours|strong="H3117" une|strong="H5414" lampe|strong="H5216" parmi|strong="H6440" ses|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". <sup>20</sup> <sup>32</sup> De|strong="H4428" son|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H3117", Édom se|strong="H4428" révolta|strong="H6586" contre|strong="H3027" l'autorité de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H3063" se|strong="H4428" donna|strong="H4427" un|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428". <sup>21</sup> Joram|strong="H3141" passa|strong="H5674" à|strong="H5674" Tsair|strong="H6811", avec|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H5221" chars|strong="H7393"; s'étant levé|strong="H6965" de|strong="H8269" nuit|strong="H3915", il|strong="H5971" battit|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Édomites, qui|strong="H5971" l'entouraient et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H5221" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" chars|strong="H7393", et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971" s'enfuit dans|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5221" tentes|strong="H1004". <sup>22</sup> La|strong="H3117" rébellion|strong="H6586" d'Édom contre|strong="H3027" l'autorité de|strong="H3117" Juda|strong="H3063" a|strong="H5704" duré|strong="H3068" jusqu'à ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117". Libna|strong="H3841" se|strong="H3117" révolta|strong="H6586" aussi|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3027" même|strong="H3027" temps|strong="H6256". <sup>23</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Joram|strong="H3141", et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213"

<sup>31</sup>e 8.19 2 S 7:13. 1 R 11:36; 15:4. Ps 132:17.

<sup>32</sup>f 8.20 Ge 27:40. 2 Ch 21:8.

rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>24</sup> <sup>33</sup> Jo-  
 ram|strong="H3141" se|strong="H1732" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901"  
 ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H1121"  
 enterré|strong="H6912" avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères dans|strong="H1732"  
 la|strong="H1121" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732".  
 Et|strong="H1121" Achazia, son|strong="H6912" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427"  
 à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1732" place|strong="H8478". V. 25-|strong="H1121"29:  
 cf. 2 Ch 22:1-|strong="H1121"6. Pr 2:18.

25La|strong="H3478" douzième|strong="H8147" année|strong="H8141"  
 de|strong="H1121" Joram|strong="H3088", fils|strong="H1121" d'Achab,  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, <sup>34</sup> Achazia, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joram|strong="H3088", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 régna|strong="H4427". <sup>26</sup> Achazia avait|strong="H1121" vingt-deux ans|strong="H8141"  
 lorsqu'il devint|strong="H8034" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121" <sup>35</sup>  
 il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" un|strong="H1121" an|strong="H8141"  
 à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389". Sa|strong="H4428" mère s'appelait  
 Athalie|strong="H6271", fille|strong="H1323" d'Omri, roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> Il|strong="H3068" marcha|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213"  
 maison|strong="H1004" d'Achab, et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213"  
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451"  
 aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, comme|strong="H6213"  
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" d'Achab, car|strong="H3588"  
 il|strong="H3068" était|strong="H6213" allié par|strong="H6213" mariage|strong="H2860"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" d'Achab. <sup>28</sup>  
 Il|strong="H4428" alla|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" Joram|strong="H3141",  
 fils|strong="H1121" d'Achab, à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H5221" guerre|strong="H4421"  
 contre|strong="H3212" Hazaël|strong="H2371", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"  
 Syrie, à|strong="H3212" Ramoth|strong="H7433" en|strong="H3212" Galaad|strong="H1568".  
 Et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5221" Syriens blessèrent|strong="H5221"  
 Joram|strong="H3141". <sup>29</sup> <sup>36</sup> Le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" Jo-  
 ram|strong="H3088" s'en retourna|strong="H7725" pour|strong="H3381"  
 se|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H4428" guérir|strong="H7495" à|strong="H7725"  
 Jizree|strong="H3157" des|strong="H4428" blessures|strong="H4347" que|strong="H7200"  
 les|strong="H5221" Syriens lui|strong="H4428" avaient|strong="H3063" faites|strong="H5221"  
 à|strong="H7725" Rama|strong="H7414", lorsqu'il se|strong="H4428" bat-  
 tait|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" Hazaël|strong="H2371", roi|strong="H4428"  
 de|strong="H1121" Syrie. <sup>37</sup> Achazia, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Joram|strong="H3088", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",

<sup>33</sup>g 8.24 2 Ch 21:19.

<sup>34</sup>h 8.25 2 Ch 22:1.

<sup>35</sup>i 8.26 2 Ch 22:2.

<sup>36</sup>j 8.29 2 R 9:15.

<sup>37</sup>k 8.29 2 Ch 22:6, 7.

descendit|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200" Joram|strong = "H3088", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, à|strong = "H7725" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", parce qu'il était|strong = "H4428" malade|strong = "H2470".

Les rois d'Israël et de Juda tués par Jéhu

V. 1-29: cf. (1 R 19:16-17; 21:17-22, 29.) 2 Ch 22:5-9. Ps 94:1-7.

9Élisée, le|strong = "H7121" prophète|strong = "H5030", appela|strong = "H7121" l'un des|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3027" prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5002": <sup>38</sup> Ceins|strong = "H2296" tes|strong = "H3027" reins|strong = "H4975", prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H7121" fiole|strong = "H6378" d'huile, et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H3212" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>2</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H8033" seras|strong = "H6965" arrivé|strong = "H1961", vois|strong = "H7200" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nimschi|strong = "H5250". Tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" faire|strong = "H7760" lever|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" conduiras dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H7200" chambre|strong = "H2315" retirée|strong = "H2315". <sup>3</sup> Tu|strong = "H3478" prendras|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" fiole|strong = "H6378" d'huile, que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H3478" répandras|strong = "H3332" sur|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: <sup>39</sup> Je|strong = "H5315" t'oins roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël! Puis tu|strong = "H3478" ouvriras|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" t'enfuiras sans|strong = "H3808" t'arrêter. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H3212" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", serviteur|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H5288" prophète|strong = "H5030", partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H3212" Galaad|strong = "H1568". <sup>5</sup> Quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3058" arriva|strong = "H8104", voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3427" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée étaient|strong = "H2428" assis|strong = "H3427". Il|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H1697": Chef|strong = "H8269", j'ai un|strong = "H4310" mot|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427" te|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H3427" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H1697": Auquel de|strong = "H8269" nous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"? Il|strong = "H3058" répondit|strong = "H1697": A|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440", chef|strong = "H8269". <sup>6</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" répandit|strong = "H3332" l'huile sur|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" tête|strong = "H7218", en|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": Ainsi|strong = "H3541"

<sup>38a</sup> 9.1 1 R 19:16.

<sup>39b</sup> 9.3 2 Ch 22:7.

parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Je|strong = "H5315" t'oins roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, du|strong = "H1004"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>7</sup> Tu|strong = "H3027"  
 frapperas|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab,  
 ton|strong = "H5221" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650"  
 vengerai|strong = "H5358" sur|strong = "H3027" Jézabel le|strong = "H5221"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1004" mes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 les|strong = "H5221" prophètes|strong = "H5030" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221"  
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>8</sup> <sup>40</sup> Toute|strong = "H6113"  
 la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab périra|strong = "H3772";  
 j'exterminerai quiconque|strong = "H3772" appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Achab, celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" es-  
 clave|strong = "H6113" et|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 est|strong = "H3478" libre|strong = "H5800" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478",  
<sup>9</sup> et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414" <sup>41</sup> la|strong = "H5414"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414"  
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", et|strong = "H1121"  
 à|strong = "H5414" <sup>42</sup> la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Baescha|strong = "H1201", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achija. <sup>10</sup> <sup>43</sup> Les|strong = "H6605"  
 chiens|strong = "H3611" mangeront Jézabel dans|strong = "H5127" le|strong = "H6605"  
 champ|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H2506" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", et|strong = "H2506"  
 il|strong = "H1732" n'y aura|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5315" pour|strong = "H1817"  
 l'enterrer. Puis le|strong = "H6605" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"  
 ouvrit|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6605" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H2506"  
 s'enfuit. <sup>11</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H7725" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" sortit|strong = "H3318"  
 pour|strong = "H3318" rejoindre|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3318" servi-  
 teurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H3318" maître|strong = "H3027",  
 on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H5002": Tout|strong = "H3045"  
 va-t-il bien|strong = "H7965"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ce|strong = "H2088"  
 fou|strong = "H7696" est-il|strong = "H7696" venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318"  
 toi|strong = "H6440"? Jéhu|strong = "H3058" leur|strong = "H3045" répondit|strong = "H5046":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" connaissez|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H7965" l'homme  
 et|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'il peut|strong = "H3426" dire|strong = "H7879".  
<sup>12</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" répliquèrent: Mensonge|strong = "H8267"!  
 Réponds-nous donc|strong = "H4100"! Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428"  
 dit|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H4428" m'a parlé|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H4428"  
 telle|strong = "H3541" et|strong = "H3478" telle|strong = "H3541" manière|strong = "H3541",  
 disant|strong = "H5046": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H5046" l'Éternel:  
 Je|strong = "H5315" t'oins roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>13</sup> Aussitôt|strong = "H4116"  
 ils|strong = "H4116" prirent|strong = "H3947" chacun|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H3947"

<sup>40</sup>c 9.8 1 R 21:21.

<sup>41</sup>d 9.9 1 R 14:10; 15:29.

<sup>42</sup>e 9.9 1 R 16:3, 11.

<sup>43</sup>f 9.10 1 R 21:23.

vêtements, qu'ils mirent|strong = "H7760" sous|strong = "H8478" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" au|strong = "H7760" haut|strong = "H1634" des|strong = "H3947" degrés|strong = "H4609"; ils|strong = "H4116" sonnèrent|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4116" la|strong = "H3947" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H7760" dirent|strong = "H1696": Jéhu|strong = "H3058" est|strong = "H3058" roi|strong = "H4427"! <sup>14</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nimschi|strong = "H5250", forma|strong = "H7194" une|strong = "H7194" conspiration|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H6440" Joram|strong = "H3141". Or Joram|strong = "H3141" et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" défendaient|strong = "H8104" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568" contre|strong = "H6440" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie; <sup>15</sup> mais|strong = "H3588" <sup>44</sup> le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" Joram|strong = "H3088" s'en était|strong = "H5892" retourné|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H3212" guérir|strong = "H7495" à|strong = "H3212" Jizreel|strong = "H3157" des|strong = "H4428" blessures|strong = "H4347" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens lui|strong = "H4428" avaient|strong = "H3426" faites|strong = "H5221", lorsqu'il se|strong = "H4428" battait|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie. Jéhu|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3426" c'est votre|strong = "H7725" volonté|strong = "H5315", personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H4428" s'échappera de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H3212" porter|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H7725" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". <sup>16</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" monta|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212" char|strong = "H7392" et|strong = "H3063" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", car|strong = "H3588" Joram|strong = "H3141" y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H4428" alité|strong = "H7901", et|strong = "H3063" Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", était|strong = "H4428" descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" visiter|strong = "H7200". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H7200" sentinelle|strong = "H6822" placée|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H7971" Jizreel|strong = "H3157" vit|strong = "H7200" venir|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7200" troupe|strong = "H8229" de|strong = "H7971" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H5002": Je|strong = "H5315" vois|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H8229". Joram|strong = "H3088" dit|strong = "H5002": Prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" cavalier|strong = "H7395", et|strong = "H7200" envoie-le au-devant d'eux pour|strong = "H3947" demander|strong = "H7971" si|strong = "H7200" c'est la|strong = "H7200" paix|strong = "H7965". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H7725" cavalier|strong = "H7392" alla|strong = "H3212" au-devant de|strong = "H4428" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", et|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H5046": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428": Est-ce la|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"? Et|strong = "H3212" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" répondit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H5046" t'importe la|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"? Passe|strong = "H5437" derrière|strong = "H5437" moi|strong = "H6440". La|strong = "H7725"

<sup>44</sup>g 9.15 2 R 8:29.



sentinelle|strong="H6822" en|strong="H3212" donna|strong="H5046" avis|strong="H5046", et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H5046": Le|strong="H7725" messenger|strong="H4397" est|strong="H4428" allé|strong="H3212" jusqu'à eux|strong="H1992", et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" revient|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808".

<sup>19</sup> Joram|strong="H3088" envoya|strong="H7971" un|strong="H7971" second|strong="H8145" cavalier|strong="H7392", qui|strong="H4428" arriva|strong="H8104" vers|strong="H7971" eux|strong="H6440" et|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5002": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428": Est-ce la|strong="H7971" paix|strong="H7965"? Et|strong="H4428" Jéhu|strong="H3058" répondit|strong="H5046": Que|strong="H4428" t'importe la|strong="H7971" paix|strong="H7965"? Passe|strong="H5437" derrière|strong="H5437" moi|strong="H6440".

<sup>20</sup> La|strong="H7725" sentinelle|strong="H6822" en|strong="H7725" donna|strong="H5046" avis|strong="H5046", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H5046": Il|strong="H3058" est|strong="H1121" allé|strong="H3212" jusqu'à eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3058" ne|strong="H1121" revient|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808". Et|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7725" train|strong="H4491" est|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H4491" de|strong="H1121" Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nimschi|strong="H5250", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3058" conduit|strong="H5090" d'une manière|strong="H1697" insensée|strong="H7697". <sup>21</sup> Alors|strong="H3947" Joram|strong="H3088" dit|strong="H5002": Attelle! Et|strong="H3063" on|strong="H5971" attela son|strong="H3318" char|strong="H7393". Joram|strong="H3088", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, et|strong="H3063" Achazia, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", sortirent|strong="H3318" chacun|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H4672" son|strong="H3318" char|strong="H7393" pour|strong="H3318" aller|strong="H3318" au-devant de|strong="H4428" Jéhu|strong="H3058", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H3318" rencontrèrent|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672" le|strong="H3318" champ|strong="H2513" de|strong="H4428" Naboth|strong="H5022" de|strong="H4428" Jizreel|strong="H3158". <sup>22</sup> Dès|strong="H7227" que|strong="H7200" Joram|strong="H3088" vit|strong="H7200" Jéhu|strong="H3058", il|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H5002": Est-ce la|strong="H7200" paix|strong="H7965", Jéhu|strong="H3058"? Jéhu|strong="H3058" répondit|strong="H5046": Quoi|strong="H4100", la|strong="H7200" paix|strong="H7965"! Tant|strong="H5704" que|strong="H7200" durent|strong="H8141" les|strong="H7200" prostitutions|strong="H2183" de|strong="H7227" Jézabel, ta|strong="H7200" mère, et|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" multitude|strong="H7227" de|strong="H7227" ses|strong="H7200" sortilèges|strong="H3785"!

<sup>23</sup> Joram|strong="H3088" tourna|strong="H2015" bride|strong="H3027" et|strong="H3027" s'enfuit, et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" dit|strong="H5002" à|strong="H3027" Achazia: Trahison|strong="H4820", Achazia! <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" Jéhu|strong="H3058" saisit|strong="H4390" son|strong="H3027" arc|strong="H7198", et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3058" frappa|strong="H5221" Joram|strong="H3088" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5221" épaules|strong="H2220": la|strong="H4390" flèche|strong="H2678" sortit|strong="H3318" par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5221" cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H3318" Joram|strong="H3088" s'affaissa dans|strong="H5221" son|strong="H3027" char|strong="H7393". <sup>25</sup> Jéhu|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H5002" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5375" officier|strong="H7991"

Bidkar: Prends-le, et|strong = "H3068" jette-le dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" Naboth|strong = "H5022" de|strong = "H7704" Jizreel|strong = "H3158"; car|strong = "H3588" souviens-t'en, lorsque|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" étions ensemble|strong = "H6776" à|strong = "H3068" cheval|strong = "H7392" derrière|strong = "H1157" Achab, son|strong = "H5375" père, l'Éternel prononça|strong = "H5375" contre|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H2088" sentence|strong = "H4853":  
<sup>26</sup> <sup>45</sup> J'ai vu|strong = "H7200" hier le|strong = "H5002" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" Naboth|strong = "H5022" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5002" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H7999" la|strong = "H7200" pareille dans|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1697" champ|strong = "H2513" même|strong = "H1697", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel! Prends-le donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1121" jette-le dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H5002" champ|strong = "H2513", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. <sup>27</sup> Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", ayant|strong = "H1320" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200", s'enfuit par|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" jardin|strong = "H1588". Jéhu|strong = "H3058" le|strong = "H7200" poursuivit|strong = "H7291", et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5002": Lui|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571", frappez-le sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200" char|strong = "H4818"! Et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7200" frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H4428" Gur|strong = "H1483", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Jibleam|strong = "H2991". Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" réfugia|strong = "H5127" à|strong = "H1004" Meguido|strong = "H4023", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" mourut|strong = "H4191".  
<sup>28</sup> Ses|strong = "H3389" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H1732" transportèrent|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" un|strong = "H1732" char|strong = "H7392" à|strong = "H6912" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3389" ils|strong = "H1992" l'enterrèrent dans|strong = "H1732" son|strong = "H6912" sépulcre|strong = "H6900" avec|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H3389" pères, dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". <sup>29</sup> Achazia était|strong = "H1121" devenu|strong = "H2015" roi|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H5921" onzième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3141", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab. Jézabel précipitée|strong = "H3381" d'une fenêtre|strong = "H2474" à|strong = "H8141" Jizreel|strong = "H3157"  
V. 30-|strong = "H8141"37: cf. 1 R 18:4, 19; 21:5-|strong = "H8141"15, 23, 25. Ec 8:8. És|strong = "H3427" 2:12, etc.

30Jéhu|strong = "H3058" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". Jézabel, l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085", mit|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H7218" fard|strong = "H6320" à|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H8085"

<sup>45</sup>h 9.26 1 R 21:19.

yeux|strong = "H5869", se|strong = "H5869" para|strong = "H3190" la|strong = "H8085" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H8085" regarda|strong = "H8259" par|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H8085" fenêtre|strong = "H2474". <sup>31</sup> Comme|strong = "H5414" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" franchissait la|strong = "H2026" porte|strong = "H8179", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5002": Est-ce la|strong = "H2026" paix|strong = "H7965", <sup>46</sup> nouveau|strong = "H7725" Zimri|strong = "H2174", assassin|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H8179" son|strong = "H2026" maître|strong = "H3027"? <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" fenêtre|strong = "H2474", et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5002": Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? Qui|strong = "H4310"? Et|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" ou|strong = "H7969" trois|strong = "H7969" eunuques|strong = "H5631" le|strong = "H6440" regardèrent|strong = "H8259" en|strong = "H6440" s'approchant de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" fenêtre|strong = "H2474". <sup>33</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5002": Jetez-la en|strong = "H1818" bas|strong = "H8058"! Ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085" jetèrent|strong = "H8058", et|strong = "H5483" il|strong = "H1732" rejaillit|strong = "H5137" de|strong = "H5483" son|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H5137" la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H7023" et|strong = "H5483" sur|strong = "H5137" les|strong = "H6440" chevaux|strong = "H5483". Jéhu|strong = "H3058" la|strong = "H8085" foula|strong = "H7429" aux|strong = "H7429" pieds|strong = "H7429"; <sup>34</sup> puis il|strong = "H4428" entra|strong = "H3212", mangea et|strong = "H4428" but|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002": Allez|strong = "H3212" voir|strong = "H6485" cette|strong = "H6485" maudite, et|strong = "H4428" enterrez-la, car|strong = "H3588" <sup>47</sup> elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H4428" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>35</sup> Ils|strong = "H3212" allèrent|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" l'enterrer; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" d'elle que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3027" crâne|strong = "H1538", les|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3027" paumes|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>36</sup> Ils|strong = "H7725" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" l'annoncer à|strong = "H3068" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", qui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est ce|strong = "H1697" qu'avait déclaré|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Élie, le|strong = "H7725" Thischbite|strong = "H8664", en|strong = "H7725" disant|strong = "H5046": <sup>48</sup> Les|strong = "H7725" chiens|strong = "H3611" mangeront la|strong = "H7725" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H1697" Jézabel dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7725" champ|strong = "H2506" de|strong = "H1697" Jizreel|strong = "H3157"; <sup>37</sup> et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" cadavre|strong = "H5038" de|strong = "H6440" Jézabel sera|strong = "H5038" comme|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H6440" fumier|strong = "H1828" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" champs|strong = "H7704", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", de|strong = "H6440" sorte|strong = "H2063" qu'on ne|strong = "H3808" pourra

---

<sup>46</sup>i 9.31 1 R 16:18.

<sup>47</sup>j 9.34 1 R 16:31.

<sup>48</sup>k 9.36 1 R 21:23.

dire|strong = "H1696": C'est Jézabel.

Jéhu, roi d'Israël

V. 1-16: cf. 2 R 9:6-9. 1 R 21:21-29. (Jé 35.) Ps 119:113.

10I|strong = "H3058" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H3789" Samarie|strong = "H8111" soixante-dix fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab. Jéhu|strong = "H3058" écrivit|strong = "H3789" des|strong = "H8269" lettres|strong = "H5612" qu'il envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111" aux|strong = "H7971" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", aux|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H7971" gouverneurs des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Achab. Il|strong = "H3058" y|strong = "H8033" était|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>2</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", quand|strong = "H6256" cette|strong = "H2088" lettre|strong = "H5612" vous|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H5892" parvenue, puisque|strong = "H3282" vous|strong = "H1121" avez|strong = "H3426" avec|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027", avec|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" chevaux|strong = "H5483", une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H4013" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" armes|strong = "H5402", <sup>3</sup> voyez|strong = "H7200" lequel des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H7200" maître|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H7200" meilleur|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H1121" convient|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H7200" mieux|strong = "H2896", mettez-le sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7760" père, et|strong = "H1121" combattez|strong = "H3898" pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H7200" maître|strong = "H3027"! <sup>4</sup> Ils|strong = "H6440" eurent|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H5975" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428" n'ont pu lui|strong = "H4428" résister|strong = "H5975"; comment|strong = "H1697" résisterions-nous? <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H6213" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", le|strong = "H6213" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205", et|strong = "H2896" les|strong = "H6213" gouverneurs des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121", envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6213" Jéhu|strong = "H3058": Nous|strong = "H6213" sommes|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H6213" ferons|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6213" diras|strong = "H1696"; nous|strong = "H6213" n'établirons personne|strong = "H5869" roi|strong = "H4427", fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" semble bon|strong = "H2896". <sup>6</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" leur|strong = "H3947" écrivit|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3947" seconde|strong = "H8145" lettre|strong = "H5612" où|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H5892"

dit|strong = "H6963": Si|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H1121" êtes à|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1419" si|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H1121" obéissez|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", prenez|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H8085" têtes|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1419" venez|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" demain|strong = "H4279" à|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H8085" heure|strong = "H6256", à|strong = "H1121" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H8085" soixante-dix fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H8085" grands|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892", qui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085" élevaient|strong = "H1431". <sup>7</sup> Quand|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H7971" lettre|strong = "H5612" leur|strong = "H3947" fut|strong = "H1121" parvenue, ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" ces|strong = "H7971" soixante-dix hommes|strong = "H1121"; puis ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7760" leurs|strong = "H3947" têtes|strong = "H7218" dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H7218" corbeilles|strong = "H1731", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", à|strong = "H1121" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H7760" messager|strong = "H4397" vint|strong = "H1121" l'en informer|strong = "H5046", en|strong = "H7760" disant|strong = "H5046": Ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" apporté|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H7760" têtes|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046": Mettez-les en|strong = "H7760" deux|strong = "H8147" tas|strong = "H6652" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7760" porte|strong = "H8179", jusqu'au matin|strong = "H1242". <sup>9</sup> Le|strong = "H5221" matin|strong = "H1242", il|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H5971" présentant|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5975" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H4310" êtes justes|strong = "H6662"! Voici|strong = "H2009", moi|strong = "H3318", j'ai conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3318" maître|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H5315" l'ai tué|strong = "H2026"; mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5975" frappé|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-ci? <sup>10</sup> Sachez|strong = "H3045" donc|strong = "H3027" qu'il ne|strong = "H3068" tombera|strong = "H5307" rien|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab; l'Éternel accomplit|strong = "H6213" <sup>49</sup> ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Élie. <sup>11</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" Jéhu|strong = "H3058"

<sup>49</sup>a 10.10 1 R 21:19, 21, 29.

frappa|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H8300" qui|strong = "H3548" restaient|strong = "H7604" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab à|strong = "H5704" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5221" grands|strong = "H1419", ses|strong = "H5221" familiers|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H5221" ministres|strong = "H3548", sans|strong = "H1115" en|strong = "H3548" laisser|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" un|strong = "H5221" seul|strong = "H7604". <sup>12</sup> Puis il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1044" de|strong = "H1870" réunion des|strong = "H1870" bergers|strong = "H7462", sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" chemin|strong = "H1870", <sup>13</sup> <sup>50</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" trouva|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672" frères|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H4428" êtes-vous? Ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H4428" sommes|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H4672" frères|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia, et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H4428" descendons|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" saluer|strong = "H7965" les|strong = "H4672" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H4672" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672" reine|strong = "H1377". <sup>14</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H1696": Saisissez-les vivants|strong = "H2416". Et|strong = "H8610" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H7819" saisirent|strong = "H8610" vivants|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H8610" les|strong = "H7819" égorgèrent|strong = "H7819" au|strong = "H7604" nombre|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H2416" quarante-deux, à|strong = "H8147" la|strong = "H7819" citerne de|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H7819" maison|strong = "H1044" de|strong = "H2416" réunion; Jéhu|strong = "H3058" n'en laissa|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" aucun|strong = "H3808". <sup>15</sup> Étant parti|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5414", il|strong = "H3027" rencontra|strong = "H4672" Jonadab|strong = "H3082", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Récab|strong = "H7394", qui|strong = "H1121" venait|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" salua|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414": Ton|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" est-il|strong = "H3824" sincère|strong = "H3477", comme|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824" l'est envers|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5414" tien|strong = "H3824"? Et|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3082" répondit|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H3027" l'est. S'il l'est, répliqua Jéhu|strong = "H3058", donne-moi ta|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". Jonadab|strong = "H3082" lui|strong = "H3027" donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" le|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" char|strong = "H4818", <sup>16</sup> et|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Viens|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200"

<sup>50</sup>b 10.13 2 Ch 22:8.

zèle|strong = "H7068" pour|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H3068" l'emmena ainsi|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H3212" char|strong = "H7393".

La|strong = "H7200" famille|strong = "H1004" d'Achab et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7200" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H7393" Baal|strong = "H1168" exterminés|strong = "H3615"

V. 17-|strong = "H6242"27: cf. (1 R 18:18-|strong = "H6242"40; 19:16-|strong = "H6242"18. De|strong = "H7393" 13.) Ps 92:10. Jé|strong = "H5315" 48:10.

17Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" fut|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Samarie|strong = "H8111", <sup>51</sup> il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" restaient|strong = "H7604" d'Achab à|strong = "H3068" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221" détruisit|strong = "H8045" entièrement|strong = "H8045", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élie. <sup>18</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3058" rassembla|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5647" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5647" dit|strong = "H1696": Achab a|strong = "H5971" peu|strong = "H4592" servi|strong = "H5647" Baal|strong = "H1168", Jéhu|strong = "H3058" le|strong = "H5647" servira|strong = "H5647" beaucoup|strong = "H7235". <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258" convoquez|strong = "H7121" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H6213" Baal|strong = "H1168", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5647" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" prêtres|strong = "H3548", sans|strong = "H3808" qu'il en|strong = "H6213" manque|strong = "H6485" un|strong = "H6213" seul|strong = "H7604", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" veux|strong = "H3426" offrir|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H6213" Baal|strong = "H1168": quiconque|strong = "H4310" manquera|strong = "H6485" ne|strong = "H3548" vivra|strong = "H2421" pas|strong = "H3808". Jéhu|strong = "H3058" agissait|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" ruse|strong = "H6122", pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H6213" Baal|strong = "H1168". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3058" dit|strong = "H1696": Publiez|strong = "H6942" une|strong = "H7121" fête|strong = "H6116" en|strong = "H7121" l'honneur de|strong = "H7121" Baal|strong = "H1168". Et|strong = "H1168" ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H7121" publièrent|strong = "H7121". <sup>21</sup> Il|strong = "H3058" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168" arrivèrent, il|strong = "H3058" n'y en|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" vînt|strong = "H3318"; ils|strong = "H6310" entrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168",

<sup>51</sup>c 10.17 2 Ch 22:8.

et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Baal|strong="H1168" fut|strong="H3478" remplie|strong="H4390" d'un bout|strong="H6310"  
 à|strong="H3478" l'autre. <sup>22</sup> Jéhu|strong="H3058" dit|strong="H1696"  
 à|strong="H3318" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5971" avait|strong="H3318"  
 la|strong="H3318" garde|strong="H8104" du|strong="H3318" vestiaire|strong="H4458":  
 Sors|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" vêtements|strong="H4403" pour|strong="H3318"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5647" de|strong="H3318"  
 Baal|strong="H1168". Et|strong="H3318" cet|strong="H3318" homme|strong="H1121"  
 sortit|strong="H3318" des|strong="H3318" vêtements|strong="H4403" pour|strong="H3318"  
 eux|strong="H6440". <sup>23</sup> Alors|strong="H6256" Jéhu|strong="H3058" vint|strong="H1121"  
 à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121"  
 Baal|strong="H1168" avec|strong="H7200" Jonadab|strong="H3082", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Récab|strong="H7394", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3068"  
 dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"  
 Baal|strong="H1168": Cherchez|strong="H2664" et|strong="H1121" regardez|strong="H7200",  
 afin|strong="H4616" qu'il n'y ait|strong="H3426" pas|strong="H7200" ici|strong="H6311"  
 des|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel,  
 mais|strong="H3588" qu'il y|strong="H3068" ait|strong="H3426" seulement|strong="H7535"  
 des|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" Baal|strong="H1168".  
<sup>24</sup> Et|strong="H3027" ils|strong="H5315" entrèrent pour|strong="H6213"  
 offrir|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" sacrifices|strong="H2077" et|strong="H3027"  
 des|strong="H6213" holocaustes|strong="H5930". Jéhu|strong="H3058" avait|strong="H6213"  
 placé|strong="H7760" dehors|strong="H2351" quatre-vingts hommes|strong="H1121",  
 en|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H7760" disant|strong="H5046": Celui|strong="H5315"  
 qui|strong="H5315" laissera|strong="H5414" échapper|strong="H4422" quelqu'un  
 des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121" que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315"  
 remets|strong="H7760" entre|strong="H7760" vos|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027",  
 sa|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315" répondra de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213"  
 sienne|strong="H5315". <sup>25</sup> Lorsqu'on eut|strong="H3068" achevé|strong="H3615"  
 d'offrir les|strong="H6213" holocaustes|strong="H5930", Jéhu|strong="H3058"  
 dit|strong="H1696" aux|strong="H6213" coureurs|strong="H7323" et|strong="H3212"  
 aux|strong="H6213" officiers|strong="H7991": Entrez|strong="H5493", frappez-  
 les, que|strong="H6310" pas|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" ne|strong="H2719"  
 sorte|strong="H3318". Et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H2719" les|strong="H6213"  
 frappèrent|strong="H5221" du|strong="H1004" tranchant|strong="H6310"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'épée. Les|strong="H6213" coureurs|strong="H7323"  
 et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H6213" officiers|strong="H7991" les|strong="H6213"  
 jetèrent|strong="H7993" là|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H2719"  
 allèrent|strong="H3212" jusqu'à la|strong="H6213" ville|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"  
 Baal|strong="H1168". <sup>26</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" tirèrent|strong="H3318" de-  
 hors|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" statues|strong="H4676" de|strong="H1004"  
 la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Baal|strong="H1168",  
 et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" brûlèrent|strong="H8313". <sup>27</sup> Ils|strong="H1992"  
 renversèrent|strong="H5422" la|strong="H7760" statue|strong="H4676" de|strong="H1004"  
 Baal|strong="H1168", ils|strong="H1992" renversèrent|strong="H5422" aussi|strong="H3117"



la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H3117" firent|strong = "H7760"  
 un|strong = "H7760" cloaque, qui|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5704" sub-  
 sisté|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117". V.  
 28-|strong = "H3117"36: cf. 1 S|strong = "H1366" 15:18-|strong = "H3117"23.  
 (2 R 17:21-|strong = "H3117"23. Am 1:3-|strong = "H3117"4.)

28Jéhu|strong = "H3058" extermina|strong = "H8045" Baal|strong = "H1168"  
 du|strong = "H3478" milieu|strong = "H4390" d'Israël; <sup>29</sup> mais|strong = "H7535"  
 il|strong = "H3058" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1121" péchés|strong = "H2399" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H3808" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H3058" n'abandonna point|strong = "H3808"  
<sup>52</sup> les|strong = "H5493" veaux|strong = "H5695" d'or qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478"  
 Dan|strong = "H1835". <sup>30</sup> L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jéhu|strong = "H3058": Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5869"  
 as|strong = "H3426" bien|strong = "H2895" exécuté|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H3068"  
 mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3282"  
 tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" conforme à|strong = "H3068"  
 ma|strong = "H6213" volonté|strong = "H3824", <sup>53</sup> tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"  
 jusqu'à la|strong = "H6213" quatrième|strong = "H7243" génération seront|strong = "H1004"  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678"  
 d'Israël. <sup>31</sup> Toutefois|strong = "H7535" Jéhu|strong = "H3058" ne|strong = "H3068"  
 prit|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068"  
 marcher|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H8451" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H8104"  
 cœur|strong = "H3824" dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8104" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 de|strong = "H8451" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël;  
 il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403"  
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" com-  
 mettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>32</sup> Dans|strong = "H5221"  
 ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, l'Éternel commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3068"  
 entamer le|strong = "H5221" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3117"  
 Hazaël|strong = "H2371" les|strong = "H5221" battit|strong = "H5221" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" frontière|strong = "H1366" d'Israël.  
<sup>33</sup> Depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H4480" Jourdain|strong = "H3383",  
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H4480" soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217",  
 il|strong = "H3548" battit|strong = "H5221" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4480"

<sup>52</sup>d 10.29 1 R 12:28.

<sup>53</sup>e 10.30 2 R 15:12.

pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5158" Galaad|strong = "H1568", les|strong = "H3605" Gadites|strong = "H1425", les|strong = "H3605" Rubénites|strong = "H7206" et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605" Manassites|strong = "H4520", depuis|strong = "H4480" Aroër|strong = "H6177" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4480" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" l'Arnon jusqu'à Galaad|strong = "H1568" et|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H1568" Basan|strong = "H1316". <sup>34</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>35</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" se|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'enterra à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Et|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>36</sup> Jéhu|strong = "H3058" avait|strong = "H3478" régné|strong = "H4427" vingt-huit ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111".

Athalie, reine de Juda

V. 1-3: cf. (2 Ch 22:2-3, 10-12; 24:7.) Ex 2:2.

11Athalie|strong = "H6271", <sup>54</sup> mère d'Achazia, voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" son|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H1121" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" fit|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H4191" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200" race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4467". <sup>2</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Joschéba|strong = "H3089", fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Joram|strong = "H3141", sœur d'Achazia, prit|strong = "H3947" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia, et|strong = "H1121" l'enleva du|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191": elle|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" nourrice|strong = "H3243" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6440" chambre|strong = "H2315" des|strong = "H4428" lits|strong = "H4296". Il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" ainsi|strong = "H1697" dérobé|strong = "H1589" aux|strong = "H6440" regards|strong = "H6440" d'Athalie, et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" resta|strong = "H3427" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" caché|strong = "H2244" avec|strong = "H3068" Joschéba|strong = "H3089" dans|strong = "H2244" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3068" c'était Athalie|strong = "H6271" qui|strong = "H3068" régnait|strong = "H4427"

<sup>54</sup>a 11.1 2 Ch 22:10.

dans|strong = "H2244" le|strong = "H3068" pays. V. 4-|strong = "H8141"20:  
cf. 2 Ch 23. Lu|strong = "H7121" 19:38.

4La|strong = "H7200" <sup>55</sup> septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141",  
Jehojada|strong = "H3077" envoya|strong = "H7971" chercher|strong = "H3947"  
les|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" centaines|strong = "H3967"  
des|strong = "H3068" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068"  
coureurs|strong = "H7323", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947"  
fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" auprès|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121"  
lui|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H4428" traita|strong = "H3772" al-  
liance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H3947" eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121"  
les|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H7971" jurer|strong = "H7650" dans|strong = "H7200"  
la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,  
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H3068" montra|strong = "H7200"  
le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428".  
<sup>5</sup> Puis il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H8104"  
ordres|strong = "H6680", en|strong = "H6213" disant: Voici|strong = "H1697"  
ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" ferez|strong = "H6213".  
Parmi|strong = "H4480" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H1697"  
qui|strong = "H4428" entrent en|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H4931" le|strong = "H6213"  
jour du|strong = "H1004" sabbat|strong = "H7676", un|strong = "H6213" tiers|strong = "H7992"  
doit|strong = "H7992" monter|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" garde|strong = "H8104"  
à|strong = "H6680" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"  
roi|strong = "H4428", <sup>6</sup> un|strong = "H1004" tiers|strong = "H7992" à|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H8104" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1004" Sur|strong = "H5495",  
et|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H1004" tiers|strong = "H7992" à|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H8104" porte|strong = "H8179" derrière|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H8104"  
coureurs|strong = "H7323": vous|strong = "H1004" veillerez|strong = "H8104"  
à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8104" garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1004"  
la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004", de|strong = "H1004" manière|strong = "H4941"  
à|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H1004" empêcher|strong = "H5414" l'entrée.  
<sup>7</sup> Vos|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" divi-  
sions|strong = "H3027", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068"  
sortent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" service|strong = "H4931" le|strong = "H8104"  
jour du|strong = "H1004" sabbat|strong = "H7676" feront|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8104"  
garde|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004"  
de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel auprès|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428":  
<sup>8</sup> vous|strong = "H3027" entourerez|strong = "H5362" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" parts|strong = "H5439", chacun|strong = "H5971"  
les|strong = "H3027" armes|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318"  
main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3318" l'on donnera|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3318"  
mort|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4428" quiconque|strong = "H3318" s'avancera  
dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3027" rangs|strong = "H7713"; vous|strong = "H3027"

<sup>55</sup>b 11.4 2 Ch 23:1.

serez|strong = "H1961" près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" sortira|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" entrera. <sup>9</sup> <sup>56</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967" exécutèrent|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ordres|strong = "H6680" qu'avait donnés|strong = "H6680" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3077". Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" chacun|strong = "H5971" leurs|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5971", ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" entraient en|strong = "H6213" service|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" sortaient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H8269" service|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" jour du|strong = "H3318" sabbat|strong = "H7676", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3318" rendirent|strong = "H6213" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3077". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" remit|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" centaines|strong = "H3967" les|strong = "H5414" lances|strong = "H2595" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" boucliers|strong = "H7982" qui|strong = "H3548" provenaient du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" coureurs|strong = "H7323", chacun|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3027" armes|strong = "H3627" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027", entourèrent|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" plaçant|strong = "H5975" depuis|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3802" droit|strong = "H3233" jusqu'au côté|strong = "H3802" gauche|strong = "H8042" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" l'autel et|strong = "H4428" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H5414" avancer|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4427" lui|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" diadème|strong = "H5145" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" témoignage|strong = "H5715". Ils|strong = "H1121" l'établirent roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent, et|strong = "H1121" frappant|strong = "H5221" des|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3709", ils|strong = "H1121" dirent: Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"! <sup>13</sup> Athalie|strong = "H6271" entendit|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" des|strong = "H3068" coureurs|strong = "H7323" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1004" vint|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7323" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>14</sup> Elle|strong = "H3588" regarda|strong = "H7200". Et|strong = "H4428" voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428" l'estrade, selon|strong = "H5921" l'usage; les|strong = "H7200"

<sup>56c</sup> 11.9 2 Ch 23:8.

chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200" trompettes|strong = "H2689" étaient|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428": tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays était|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" joie|strong = "H8056", et|strong = "H4428" l'on sonnait|strong = "H8628" des|strong = "H8269" trompettes|strong = "H2689". Athalie|strong = "H6271" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, et|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H7121": Conspiration|strong = "H7195"! Conspiration|strong = "H7195"! <sup>15</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3077" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H3318" ordre|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" certaines|strong = "H3967", qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H2428" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3318" tête|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1004" l'armée: Faites-la sortir|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3548" dehors|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068" rangs|strong = "H7713", et|strong = "H3318" tuez|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3318" l'épée quiconque|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" suivra. Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3318" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'elle ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H4191" mise|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H2428" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel! <sup>16</sup> On|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7760" place|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7760" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" l'entrée des|strong = "H3027" chevaux|strong = "H5483": c'est là|strong = "H7760" qu'elle fut|strong = "H4428" tuée|strong = "H4191". <sup>17</sup> <sup>57</sup> Jehojada|strong = "H3077" traita|strong = "H3772" entre|strong = "H8432" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", l'alliance par|strong = "H3068" laquelle ils|strong = "H5971" devaient|strong = "H4941" être|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H4428" établit|strong = "H3427" aussi|strong = "H5971" l'alliance entre|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>18</sup> Tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004" pays entra|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6440" démolirent|strong = "H5422"; ils|strong = "H5971" brisèrent|strong = "H7665" entièrement|strong = "H3190" ses|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196" et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H6440" images|strong = "H6754", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H5971" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" autels|strong = "H4196" Matthan|strong = "H4977", prêtre|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168". Le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3548" mit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068" surveillants|strong = "H6485" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>19</sup> Il|strong = "H4428"

---

<sup>57</sup>d 11.17 2 Ch 23:16.

prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" centaines|strong = "H3967", les|strong = "H3947" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" coureurs|strong = "H7323", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004" pays; et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971" firent|strong = "H3068" descende|strong = "H3381" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H5971" entrèrent dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H3068" coureurs|strong = "H7323". Et|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947" trône|strong = "H3678" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428". <sup>20</sup> Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1004" pays se|strong = "H5971" réjouissait|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" tranquille|strong = "H8252". On|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" Athalie|strong = "H6271" par|strong = "H5892" l'épée dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428".

Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda. Le|strong = "H4191" temple|strong = "H1004" réparé

11 v. 21 à|strong = "H1004" 12 v. 16: cf. 2 Ch 24:1-|strong = "H1004" 16.  
1 Ch 19:3-|strong = "H1004" 5, 14, 16.

21 Joas|strong = "H3101" avait|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7637" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H7195" roi|strong = "H4428".

12 La|strong = "H1121" <sup>58</sup> septième|strong = "H7651" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", Joas|strong = "H3060" devint|strong = "H3060" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" quarante ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Tsibja|strong = "H6645", de|strong = "H1121" Beer-Schéba. <sup>2</sup> Joas|strong = "H3060" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H8141" est|strong = "H8034" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3389" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3389" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'il suivit|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H3389" directions|strong = "H3384" du|strong = "H8141" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3077". <sup>3</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H6213"; le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" offrait|strong = "H5927" encore|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>4</sup> Joas|strong = "H3101" dit|strong = "H1697"

<sup>58</sup>a 12.1 2 Ch 24:1.

aux|strong = "H2076" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548": <sup>59</sup> Tout|strong = "H5971" l'argent consacré|strong = "H6944" qu'on apporte|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, l'argent ayant|strong = "H3701" cours|strong = "H5674", savoir|strong = "H7200" l'argent pour|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" rachat|strong = "H6187" des|strong = "H2076" personnes|strong = "H5315" d'après l'estimation qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" faite|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H5971" l'argent qu'il vient|strong = "H3318" au|strong = "H5971" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5971" quelqu'un d'apporter à|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, <sup>5</sup> que|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H5674" prennent|strong = "H5927" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5927" part|strong = "H6187" des|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" connaissance|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927" qu'ils l'emploient à|strong = "H3068" réparer|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" partout|strong = "H8104" où|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" trouvera|strong = "H4672" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" réparer|strong = "H2388". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" arriva|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H1004", la|strong = "H3947" vingt-troisième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101", les|strong = "H3947" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" n'avaient point|strong = "H3808" réparé|strong = "H2388" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" réparer|strong = "H2388" à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H2388" roi|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3060" appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H2388" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H6242" les|strong = "H2388" autres|strong = "H3499" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H6242" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" n'avez-vous pas|strong = "H3808" réparé|strong = "H2388" ce|strong = "H1961" qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H8141" réparer|strong = "H2388" à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004"? Maintenant|strong = "H3117", vous|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H4428" prendrez|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3808" l'argent de|strong = "H4428" vos|strong = "H2388" connaissances|strong = "H3820", mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H2388" livrez|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H2388" réparations|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>8</sup> Les|strong = "H5414" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" convinrent de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H5414" prendre|strong = "H3947" l'argent du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" n'être pas|strong = "H5414" chargés|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" réparations|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Jehojada|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" coffre, perça|strong = "H5344" un|strong = "H3947" trou|strong = "H2356" dans|strong = "H2388" son|strong = "H3947" couvercle|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H3947"

<sup>59</sup>b 12.4 2 R 22:3, etc.

plaça|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'autel, à|strong = "H1004" droite|strong = "H3225", sur|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947"  
 passage|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H3947" lequel on|strong = "H5971" en-  
 trait à|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel. Les|strong = "H3947" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H5971"  
 avaient|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3947" garde|strong = "H2388" du|strong = "H1004"  
 seuil|strong = "H5592" y|strong = "H3548" mettaient|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H1004"  
 l'argent qu'on apportait|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H3947"  
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Quand|strong = "H5414"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" voyaient|strong = "H7200" qu'il y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068"  
 beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'argent dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414"  
 coffre, le|strong = "H5414" secrétaire|strong = "H5608" du|strong = "H1004"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" montait|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414"  
 souverain|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H3068"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" serraient|strong = "H6696" et|strong = "H3068" comptaient|strong = "H4487"  
 l'argent qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" trouvait|strong = "H3068"  
 dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel. <sup>11</sup> Ils|strong = "H1961" remettaient|strong = "H5414" l'argent pesé|strong = "H8505"  
 entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428"  
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H4428" chargés|strong = "H6485"  
 de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H4428" exécuter|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage  
 dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H1419" l'on employait|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H5927"  
 argent|strong = "H3701" pour|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7200" charpen-  
 tiers|strong = "H2796" et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7200"  
 ouvriers|strong = "H1129" qui|strong = "H3548" travaillaient|strong = "H6213"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel, <sup>12</sup> pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" maçons|strong = "H1129"  
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" tailleurs|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672", pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" achats|strong = "H7069"  
 de|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004"  
 pierres|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H4274" néces-  
 saires aux|strong = "H5414" réparations|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213"  
 dépenses|strong = "H3318" concernant|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"  
 réparations|strong = "H4399" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004".  
<sup>13</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588", avec|strong = "H3318" l'argent qu'on apportait|strong = "H5927"  
 dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
 l'Éternel, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3318"  
 la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel ni|strong = "H1121"  
 bassins|strong = "H4219" d'argent, ni|strong = "H1121" couteaux|strong = "H4212",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" coupes|strong = "H4219", ni|strong = "H1121" trompettes|strong = "H2689",  
 ni|strong = "H1121" aucun|strong = "H7069" ustensile|strong = "H3627" d'or  
 ou|strong = "H1004" d'argent: <sup>14</sup> on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213"  
 donnait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068"



faisaient l'ouvrage, afin qu'ils l'employassent à réparer la maison de l'Éternel. <sup>15</sup> On ne demandait pas de compte aux hommes entre les mains de l'argent pour qu'ils le donnent à ceux qui le font, car ils agissaient avec probité. <sup>16</sup> L'argent des sacrifices de culpabilité et des sacrifices d'expiation n'était point apporté dans la maison de l'Éternel: il était pour les sacrificateurs. V. 17-21: cf. 2 Ch 24:17-27. Ga 3:3.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>60</sup> Alors Hazaël, roi de Syrie, monta et se battit contre Gath, dont il s'empara. <sup>61</sup> Hazaël avait l'intention de monter Jérusalem. <sup>18</sup> <sup>62</sup> Joas, roi de Juda, prit toutes les choses consacrées, ce qui avait été consacré par Josaphat, par Achazia, ses pères, rois de Juda, ce qu'il avait consacré lui-même, et tout l'or qui se trouvait dans les trésors de l'Éternel et de la maison de l'Éternel du roi, et il envoya le tout à Hazaël, roi de Syrie, qui ne monta pas contre Jérusalem. <sup>19</sup> Le reste des actions de Joas, et tout ce qu'il a fait, cela n'est-il pas écrit

<sup>60</sup>c 12.17 2 R 13:25.

<sup>61</sup>d 12.17 2 R 8:12. 2 R 24:23.

<sup>62</sup>e 12.18 2 R 18:15.

dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H7971" livre|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H3068" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>20</sup> <sup>63</sup> Ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H4428" soulevèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3063" formèrent|strong = "H7194" une|strong = "H6213" conspiration|strong = "H7195"; ils|strong = "H1992" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" Joas|strong = "H3101" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Millo|strong = "H4407", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" descente|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H4428" Silla|strong = "H5538". <sup>21</sup> Jozacar|strong = "H3108", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004" Schimeath|strong = "H8100", et|strong = "H6965" Jozabad|strong = "H3075", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004" Schomer|strong = "H7763", ses|strong = "H5221" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", le|strong = "H5221" frappèrent|strong = "H5221", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" mourut|strong = "H4191". On|strong = "H5971" l'enterra avec|strong = "H3381" ses|strong = "H5221" pères, dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H6965" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H5650". Et|strong = "H6965" Amatsia, son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3381" place|strong = "H6965".

Joachaz et Joas, rois d'Israël

V. 1-9: cf. 2 R 8:11-13. (v. 22-25. 1 S 12:9-11.)

13La|strong = "H3478" vingt-troisième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Joachaz|strong = "H3059", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" commit|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" mêmes|strong = "H6440" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" s'en détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808". <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, et|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" vécurent. <sup>4</sup> Joachaz|strong = "H3059" implora|strong = "H2470" l'Éternel. L'Éternel l'exauça, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H7200" l'oppression sous|strong = "H8478" laquelle le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"

<sup>63</sup>f 12.20 2 R 14:5.

de|strong = "H4428" Syrie tenait|strong = "H3905" Israël|strong = "H3478", <sup>5</sup>  
 et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel donna|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" libéra-  
 teur|strong = "H3467" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478". Les|strong = "H5414"  
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël échappèrent|strong = "H3318" aux|strong = "H5414"  
 mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Syriens, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"  
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" tentes|strong = "H1004"  
 comme|strong = "H5414" auparavant|strong = "H8032". <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588"  
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" détournèrent|strong = "H5493"  
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1004" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H1980" pécher|strong = "H2398"  
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; ils|strong = "H1992" s'y livrèrent|strong = "H1980" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 et|strong = "H3478" même|strong = "H1571" l'idole d'Astarté était|strong = "H3478"  
 debout|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>7</sup>  
 De|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Joachaz|strong = "H3059" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H5971"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" laissé|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H3588"  
 cinquante|strong = "H2572" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", dix|strong = "H6235"  
 chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H5971"  
 de|strong = "H4428" pied|strong = "H7273"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7760"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie les|strong = "H7760" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 fait|strong = "H7760" périr|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7760"  
 avait|strong = "H4428" rendus|strong = "H7760" semblables|strong = "H7760"  
 à|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" poussière|strong = "H6083" qu'on foule|strong = "H1758"  
 aux|strong = "H7760" pieds|strong = "H1758". <sup>8</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213",  
 et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", cela|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>9</sup> Joachaz|strong = "H3059" se|strong = "H1121"  
 coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères,  
 et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'enterra à|strong = "H1121" Samarie|strong = "H8111".  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478".  
 V. 10-|strong = "H1121"13: cf. 2 R 14:8-|strong = "H1121"16.

10La|strong = "H3478" trente-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063",  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337"  
 ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"

se|strong = "H3068" détourn|strong = "H5493" d'aucun des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" s'y livra|strong = "H1980" comme|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068".  
<sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3101", tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H3898" qu'il eut|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H6213" Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>13</sup> Joas|strong = "H3101" se|strong = "H3478" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5921" pères. Et|strong = "H3478" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6912" trône|strong = "H3678". Joas|strong = "H3101" fut|strong = "H3478" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H3427" Samarie|strong = "H8111" avec|strong = "H7901" les|strong = "H3427" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël.

Mort|strong = "H4191" d'Élisée

V. 14-|strong = "H3427"25: cf. 2 Ch 20:20. Mt 27:50-|strong = "H3427"53.

<sup>14</sup>Élisée était|strong = "H4428" atteint|strong = "H2470" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" maladie|strong = "H2483" dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H3478" Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, descendit|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428", pleura|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697": <sup>64</sup> Mon|strong = "H4428" père! Mon|strong = "H4428" père! Char|strong = "H7393" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H6440" cavalerie|strong = "H6571"! <sup>15</sup> Élisée lui|strong = "H2671" dit|strong = "H1697": Prends|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" arc|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" flèches|strong = "H2671". Et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" arc|strong = "H7198" et|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" flèches|strong = "H2671". <sup>16</sup> Puis Élisée dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: Bande|strong = "H7392" l'arc avec|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H4428" l'eut bandé|strong = "H7392" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027", Élisée mit|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7760" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428", <sup>17</sup> et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Ouvre|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6605" fenêtre|strong = "H2474" à|strong = "H3068" l'orient. Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'ouvrit. Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": Tire|strong = "H3384". Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" tira|strong = "H3384". Élisée dit|strong = "H1697": C'est

<sup>64</sup>a 13.14 2 R 2:12.

une|strong="H3068" flèche|strong="H2671" de|strong="H3615" délivrance|strong="H8668"  
 de|strong="H3615" la|strong="H6605" part|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3615"  
 l'Éternel, une|strong="H3068" flèche|strong="H2671" de|strong="H3615"  
 délivrance|strong="H8668" contre|strong="H3068" les|strong="H5221" Syriens;  
 tu|strong="H7200" battras|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Syriens <sup>65</sup>  
 à|strong="H3068" Aphek jusqu'à leur|strong="H3068" extermination|strong="H3615".  
<sup>18</sup> Élisée dit|strong="H1697" encore|strong="H6471": Prends|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H5221" flèches|strong="H2671". Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428"  
 les|strong="H5221" prit|strong="H3947". Élisée dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5975"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël: Frappe|strong="H5221" contre|strong="H4428"  
 terre|strong="H6083". Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471", et|strong="H3478" s'arrêta. <sup>19</sup>  
 L'homme de|strong="H3615" Dieu|strong="H3068" s'irrita contre|strong="H7107"  
 lui|strong="H8337", et|strong="H5921" dit|strong="H1697": Il|strong="H4428"  
 fallait frapper|strong="H5221" cinq|strong="H2568" ou|strong="H7969" six|strong="H8337"  
 fois|strong="H6471"; alors|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H6258" aurais battu|strong="H5221"  
 les|strong="H5221" Syriens jusqu'à leur|strong="H5414" extermination|strong="H3615";  
 maintenant|strong="H6258" tu|strong="H6258" les|strong="H5221" battras|strong="H5221"  
 trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471". <sup>20</sup> Élisée mourut|strong="H4191",  
 et|strong="H8141" on|strong="H5971" l'enterra. L'année suivante, des|strong="H8141"  
 troupes|strong="H1416" de|strong="H8141" Moabites|strong="H4124" pénétrèrent|strong="H5221"  
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H4191" pays. <sup>21</sup> Et|strong="H6965" comme|strong="H7200"  
 on|strong="H5971" enterrait|strong="H6912" un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H1121",  
 voici|strong="H2009", on|strong="H5971" aperçut|strong="H7200" une|strong="H7200"  
 de|strong="H6965" ces|strong="H1992" troupes|strong="H1416", et|strong="H6965"  
 l'on jeta|strong="H7993" l'homme dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200"  
 sépulcre|strong="H6913" d'Élisée. L'homme alla|strong="H3212" toucher|strong="H5060"  
 les|strong="H7200" os|strong="H6106" d'Élisée, et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H2009"  
 reprit|strong="H7725" vie|strong="H2421" et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H3212"  
 leva|strong="H6965" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H7200" pieds|strong="H7272".  
<sup>22</sup> Hazaël|strong="H2371", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie,  
 avait|strong="H4428" opprimé|strong="H3905" Israël|strong="H3478" pen-  
 dant|strong="H3478" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H3117"  
 de|strong="H4428" Joachaz|strong="H3059". <sup>23</sup> Mais|strong="H3588"  
 l'Éternel leur|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" miséricorde|strong="H7355"  
 et|strong="H3068" eut|strong="H3068" compassion|strong="H7355" d'eux,  
 il|strong="H3068" tourna|strong="H6437" sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440"  
 vers|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440"  
 de|strong="H6440" son|strong="H6440" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285"  
 Abraham, Isaac|strong="H3327" et|strong="H3068" Jacob|strong="H3290",  
 il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" voulut pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H6440"  
 détruire|strong="H7843", et|strong="H3068" jusqu'à présent|strong="H6258"  
 il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3068"  
 pas|strong="H3808" rejetés|strong="H7993" de|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440"

<sup>65</sup>b 13.17 1 R 20:30.

face|strong = "H6440". <sup>24</sup> Hazaël|strong = "H2371", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad, son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", reprit|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Ben-Hadad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" enlevées|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H3027" Hazaël|strong = "H2371" à|strong = "H3478" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", son|strong = "H3027" père, pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3947" guerre|strong = "H4421". Joas|strong = "H3101" le|strong = "H3947" battit|strong = "H5221" trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3027" recouvra|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" d'Israël.

Amatsia, roi de Juda

V. 1-22: cf. (2 Ch 25; 26:1-2.) Ps 75:5-8.

14La|strong = "H3478" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3099", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Amatsia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> <sup>66</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait Joaddan|strong = "H3086", de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" toutefois|strong = "H7535" comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père; il|strong = "H1732" agit|strong = "H6213" entièrement|strong = "H3966" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213" Joas|strong = "H3101", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H5971" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"; le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" offrait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H2076" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>5</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H2388" royauté|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H4428" affermie|strong = "H2388" entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027", il|strong = "H4428" frappa|strong = "H5221" ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H4428" avaient|strong = "H3027" tué|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428", son|strong = "H3027" père. <sup>6</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" meurtriers|strong = "H5221", selon|strong = "H5921"

<sup>66a</sup> 14.2 2 Ch 25:1.

ce|strong = "H3789" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel donne|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H3789" commandement|strong = "H6680": <sup>67</sup> On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H5221" pères pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4872" l'on ne|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5221" pères; mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191" chacun|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5221" péché|strong = "H2399". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" battit|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H6235" mille Édomites dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3117" vallée|strong = "H1516" du|strong = "H3117" sel|strong = "H4417"; et|strong = "H3117" durant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421", il|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H8610" Séla|strong = "H5554", et|strong = "H3117" l'appela Joktheel|strong = "H3371", nom|strong = "H8034" qu'elle a|strong = "H5704" conservé|strong = "H5414" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". <sup>8</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Amatsia envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H3212" Joas|strong = "H3060", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": Viens|strong = "H3212", voyons-nous en|strong = "H3212" face|strong = "H6440"! <sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" Joas|strong = "H3060", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5414" Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": L'épine du|strong = "H1121" Liban|strong = "H3844" envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5414" cèdre du|strong = "H1121" Liban|strong = "H3844": Donne|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" bêtes|strong = "H2416" sauvages|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844" passèrent|strong = "H5674" et|strong = "H3063" foulèrent|strong = "H7429" l'épine. <sup>10</sup> Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" battu|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5375" Édomites, et|strong = "H3063" ton|strong = "H3513" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'élève. Jouis|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H5375" gloire|strong = "H3513", et|strong = "H3063" reste|strong = "H3427" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" t'engager dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H5375" malheureuse|strong = "H7451" entreprise, qui|strong = "H3063" amènerait ta|strong = "H5375" ruine|strong = "H5307" et|strong = "H3063" celle|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>11</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" Amatsia ne|strong = "H3478" l'écoula pas|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H3063" Joas|strong = "H3060", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, monta|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3478" virent|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5927" face|strong = "H6440", lui|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3063" Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063",

<sup>67</sup>b 14.6 De 24:16. Éz 18:20.

à|strong = "H3478" Beth-Schémesch, qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H4428"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>12</sup> Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063"  
 battu|strong = "H5062" par|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3063"  
 chacun|strong = "H3117" s'enfuit dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"  
 tente. <sup>13</sup> Joas|strong = "H3060", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, prit|strong = "H8610"  
 à|strong = "H5704" Beth-Schémesch Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3060",  
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achazia. Il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5704"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" fit|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H3389"  
 brèche|strong = "H6555" de|strong = "H1121" quatre cents|strong = "H3967"  
 coudées dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3478" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", depuis|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3478"  
 porte|strong = "H8179" d'Éphraïm jusqu'à la|strong = "H3478" porte|strong = "H8179"  
 de|strong = "H1121" l'angle. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 tout|strong = "H2091" l'or et|strong = "H1121" l'argent et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 les|strong = "H3947" vases|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068"  
 trouvaient|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3947" mai-  
 son|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H4672"  
 les|strong = "H3947" trésors de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"; il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 aussi|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3068" otages|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121"  
 il|strong = "H4428" retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" Samarie|strong = "H8111".  
<sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Joas|strong = "H3060", ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478"  
 fait|strong = "H6213", ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", et|strong = "H3063"  
 la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H3898" qu'il eut|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H6213"  
 Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", cela|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>16</sup> Joas|strong = "H3060" se|strong = "H3478"  
 coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428" pères,  
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912"  
 à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111" avec|strong = "H7901" les|strong = "H3478"  
 rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379",  
 son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478"  
 sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>17</sup> Amatsia, fils|strong = "H1121"  
 de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063", vécut|strong = "H2421" quinze|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141"  
 après|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H2421" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joachaz|strong = "H3059",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H3117" reste|strong = "H3499"  
 des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Amatsia, cela|strong = "H1697"  
 n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"  
 livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117"



rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063"? <sup>19</sup> <sup>68</sup>  
 On|strong="H5971" forma|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H3389"  
 une|strong="H7971" conspiration|strong="H7195" à|strong="H4191" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",  
 et|strong="H3389" il|strong="H3389" s'enfuit à|strong="H4191" Lakis|strong="H3923";  
 mais|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" le|strong="H7971" poursuivit|strong="H7971"  
 à|strong="H4191" Lakis|strong="H3923", où|strong="H8033" on|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H7971" fit|strong="H7971" mourir|strong="H4191". <sup>20</sup> On|strong="H5971"  
 le|strong="H5375" transporta|strong="H5375" sur|strong="H5921" des|strong="H5892"  
 chevaux|strong="H5483", et|strong="H3389" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H5892"  
 enterré|strong="H6912" à|strong="H6912" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" avec|strong="H5973"  
 ses|strong="H5375" pères, dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H5375" ville|strong="H5892"  
 de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732". <sup>21</sup> <sup>69</sup> Et|strong="H3063"  
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1121"  
 Juda|strong="H3063" prit|strong="H3947" Azaria|strong="H5838", âgé|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" seize|strong="H8337" ans|strong="H8141", et|strong="H3063"  
 l'établit roi|strong="H4427" à|strong="H8141" la|strong="H3947" place|strong="H8478"  
 de|strong="H1121" son|strong="H3947" père Amatsia. <sup>22</sup> Azaria|strong="H5838"  
 rebâtit|strong="H1129" Éloth et|strong="H3063" la|strong="H1129" fit|strong="H1129"  
 rentrer|strong="H7725" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H1129" puissance|strong="H1369"  
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", après|strong="H1992" que|strong="H4428"  
 le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H3063" couché|strong="H7901"  
 avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H4428" pères.

Jéroboam|strong="H3379" II, roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël

V. 23-|strong="H1931"29: cf. Am 1-|strong="H1931"7. Jon 1-|strong="H1931"4.

Os 1-|strong="H1931"3.

23La|strong="H3478" quinzième|strong="H2568" année|strong="H8141"  
 d'Amatsia, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101",  
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", Jéroboam|strong="H3379",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101", roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Israël, régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H8141" Samarie|strong="H8111".  
 Il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" quarante et|strong="H3063" un|strong="H1121"  
 ans|strong="H8141". <sup>24</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" détourna|strong="H5493" d'aucun des|strong="H3068"  
 péchés|strong="H2403" de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Nebath|strong="H5028", qui|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" pécher|strong="H2398" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>25</sup>  
 Il|strong="H3068" rétablit|strong="H7725" les|strong="H7725" limites|strong="H1366"  
 d'Israël depuis|strong="H1366" l'entrée de|strong="H1121" Hamath|strong="H2574"  
 jusqu'à la|strong="H7725" mer|strong="H3220" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7725"  
 plaine|strong="H6160", selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7725" parole|strong="H1697"

<sup>68</sup>c 14.19 2 R 25:27.

<sup>69</sup>d 14.21 2 Ch 26:1.

que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" <sup>70</sup> Jonas|strong = "H3124", le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amitthai, de|strong = "H1121" Gath-Hépher. <sup>26</sup> Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel vit|strong = "H7200" l'affliction d'Israël à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5800" comble|strong = "H4784" et|strong = "H3478" l'extrémité à|strong = "H3068" laquelle se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" réduits esclaves|strong = "H6113" et|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" libres|strong = "H5800", sans|strong = "H8141" qu'il y|strong = "H3068" eût|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H7200" secours|strong = "H5826" d'Israël.

<sup>27</sup> Or|strong = "H2091" l'Éternel n'avait point|strong = "H3808" résolu|strong = "H1696" d'effacer le|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" dessous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" délivra|strong = "H3467" par|strong = "H3027" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101".

<sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H3898", et|strong = "H3063" comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" rentrer|strong = "H7725" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H6213" puissance|strong = "H1369" d'Israël Damas|strong = "H1834" et|strong = "H3063" Hamath|strong = "H2574" qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" appartenu à|strong = "H3478" Juda|strong = "H3063", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>29</sup> Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3478" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428" pères, avec|strong = "H7901" les|strong = "H3478" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478".

Azaria (Ozias), roi de Juda

V. 1-7: cf. 2 Ch 26. (És 1:1; 6:1, etc.)

15La|strong = "H3478" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, <sup>71</sup> Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amatsia, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H1121" <sup>72</sup> seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" cinquante-deux ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait <sup>73</sup> Jecolia|strong = "H3203", de|strong = "H1121"

<sup>70</sup>e 14.25 Jon 1:1. Mt 12:39, 40.

<sup>71</sup>a 15.1 2 R 14:21. 2 Ch 26:3.

<sup>72</sup>b 15.2 2 Ch 26:1, 3.

<sup>73</sup>c 15.2 2 Ch 27:3.

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Amatsia, son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H5971" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"; le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" offrait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H2076" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>5</sup> L'Éternel frappa|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H3068" lépreux|strong = "H6879" jusqu'au jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4194" et|strong = "H3117" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" écartée|strong = "H2669". Et|strong = "H3117" Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", était|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3117" jugeait|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>6</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Azaria, et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>7</sup> Azaria|strong = "H5838" se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" l'enterra avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

Zacharie|strong = "H2148", Schallum|strong = "H7967", Menahem|strong = "H4505", Pekachia|strong = "H6494", Pékach|strong = "H6492", rois|strong = "H4427" d'Israël

V. 8-|strong = "H1121"12: cf. 2 R 10:30. Am 7:9-|strong = "H1121"11.

8La|strong = "H3478" trente-huitième année|strong = "H8141" d'Azaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Zacharie|strong = "H2148", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320".

<sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères; il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3068"

péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>10</sup> Schallum|strong = "H7967", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jabesch|strong = "H3003", conspira|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5971", le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" devant|strong = "H6905" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Zacharie|strong = "H2148", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>12</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" s'accomplit ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" <sup>74</sup> l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", en|strong = "H3427" disant: Tes|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" jusqu'à la|strong = "H1696" quatrième|strong = "H7243" génération seront|strong = "H1121" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël. V. 13-|strong = "H1121"31: cf. 1 R 16:8-|strong = "H1121"22. Job 20:5-|strong = "H1121"9. 1 Ch 5:25-|strong = "H1121"26. Os 10:3, 7, 15.

<sup>13</sup>Schallum|strong = "H7967", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jabesch|strong = "H3003", régna|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H3117" trente-neuvième année|strong = "H8141" d'Ozias, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" pendant|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121" mois|strong = "H3391" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>14</sup> Menahem|strong = "H4505", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gadi|strong = "H1424", monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656" et|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Samarie|strong = "H8111", frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" Samarie|strong = "H8111" Schallum|strong = "H7967", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jabesch|strong = "H3003", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H5221" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Schallum|strong = "H7967", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" conspiration|strong = "H7195" qu'il forma|strong = "H7194", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. <sup>16</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Menahem|strong = "H4505" frappa|strong = "H5221" Thipsach|strong = "H8607" et|strong = "H1366" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1366" y|strong = "H8033" étaient|strong = "H5975", avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H5221" territoire|strong = "H1366" depuis|strong = "H1366" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656"; il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H6605" frappa|strong = "H5221" parce qu'elle

<sup>74</sup>d 15.12 2 R 10:30.

n'avait pas|strong = "H3808" ouvert|strong = "H6605" ses|strong = "H5221" portes|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1366" il|strong = "H1732" fendit|strong = "H1234" le|strong = "H5221" ventre|strong = "H1234" de|strong = "H1366" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" femmes enceintes|strong = "H2030". <sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3478" trente-neuvième année|strong = "H8141" d'Azaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Menahem|strong = "H4505", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gadi|strong = "H1424", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808", tant|strong = "H3117" qu'il vécut|strong = "H3117", des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". <sup>19</sup> <sup>75</sup> Pul|strong = "H6322", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, vint|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366"; et|strong = "H4428" Menahem|strong = "H4505" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Pul|strong = "H6322" mille talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent, pour|strong = "H5414" qu'il l'aidât à|strong = "H5414" affermir|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H5414" royauté|strong = "H4467" entre|strong = "H5493" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". <sup>20</sup> Menahem|strong = "H4505" leva|strong = "H5975" cet|strong = "H7725" argent|strong = "H3701" sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" richesse|strong = "H1368", afin de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie; il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" taxa chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5414" cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent. Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie s'en retourna|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" s'arrêta pas|strong = "H3808" alors|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H1366". <sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Menahem|strong = "H4505", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? <sup>22</sup> Menahem|strong = "H4505" se|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères. Et|strong = "H1121" Pekachia|strong = "H6494", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>23</sup> La|strong = "H3478" cinquantième|strong = "H2572" année|strong = "H8141" d'Azaria, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Pekachia|strong = "H6494", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Menahem|strong = "H4505", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111".

<sup>75</sup>e 15.19 1 Ch 5:26.

Il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" deux|strong="H8141" ans|strong="H8141".  
<sup>24</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3478"  
 est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068"  
 détourna|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808" des|strong="H3068" péchés|strong="H2403"  
 de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Nebath|strong="H5028", qui|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"  
 pécher|strong="H2398" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>25</sup> Pékach|strong="H6492",  
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Remalia|strong="H7425", son|strong="H5221"  
 officier|strong="H7991", conspira|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H4428"  
 lui|strong="H4428"; il|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221"  
 à|strong="H1121" Samarie|strong="H8111", dans|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221"  
 palais|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5221" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", de|strong="H1121" même|strong="H3588"  
 qu'Argob et|strong="H1121" Arié; il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H1121"  
 avec|strong="H5973" lui|strong="H4428" cinquante|strong="H2572" hommes|strong="H1121"  
 d'entre les|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H4428" Galaadites|strong="H1569". Il|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H1697"  
 mourir|strong="H4191" Pekachia|strong="H6494", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428"  
 régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478".  
<sup>26</sup> Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697"  
 de|strong="H4428" Pekachia|strong="H6494", et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H1697"  
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213", cela|strong="H1697"  
 est|strong="H1697" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213"  
 livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213"  
 rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël. <sup>27</sup> La|strong="H3478" cinquante-deuxième  
 année|strong="H8141" d'Azaria, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",  
 Pékach|strong="H6492", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Remalia|strong="H7425",  
 régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H8141"  
 Samarie|strong="H8111". Il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" vingt|strong="H6242"  
 ans|strong="H8141". <sup>28</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213"  
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"  
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel; il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068"  
 se|strong="H3068" détourna|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808" des|strong="H3068"  
 péchés|strong="H2403" de|strong="H1121" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121"  
 de|strong="H1121" Nebath|strong="H5028", qui|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H3068"  
 fait|strong="H6213" pécher|strong="H2398" Israël|strong="H3478". <sup>29</sup>  
 Du|strong="H3117" temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428" Pékach|strong="H6492",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, Tiglath-Piléser, roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 vint|strong="H3318" et|strong="H3117" <sup>76</sup> prit|strong="H3947" Ijjon|strong="H5859",  
 Abel-Beth-Maaca, Janoach|strong="H3239", Kédesch|strong="H6943", Hat-  
 sor|strong="H2674", Galaad|strong="H1568" et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3947"  
 Galilée|strong="H1551", tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3947" pays|strong="H1366"  
 de|strong="H4428" Nephthali|strong="H5321", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"

<sup>76</sup>f 15.29 És 8:23.

emmena|strong = "H1540" captifs|strong = "H1540" les|strong = "H3947" habitants|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3117" Assyrie. <sup>30</sup> Osée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, forma|strong = "H7194" une|strong = "H5221" conspiration|strong = "H7195" contre|strong = "H5921" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Remalia|strong = "H7425", le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H8478", la|strong = "H5221" vingtième|strong = "H6242" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozias. <sup>31</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Pékach|strong = "H6492", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël.

Jotham|strong = "H3147", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"

V. 32-|strong = "H3117"38: cf. 2 Ch 27. Mi 1:1.

32La|strong = "H3478" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Remalia|strong = "H7425", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, <sup>77</sup> Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ozias, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>33</sup> <sup>78</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait Jeruscha|strong = "H3388", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659". <sup>34</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" agit|strong = "H6213" entièrement|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213" Ozias|strong = "H5818", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>35</sup> Seulement|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"; le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" offrait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". Jotham|strong = "H3147" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" porte|strong = "H8179" supérieure|strong = "H5945" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>36</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jotham|strong = "H3147", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213",

<sup>77</sup>g 15.32 2 Ch 27:1, etc.

<sup>78</sup>h 15.33 2 Ch 27:1, etc.

cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117"  
le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697"  
des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"?

<sup>37</sup> Dans|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, l'Éternel commença|strong = "H2490"  
à|strong = "H3068" <sup>79</sup> envoyer|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063"  
Retsin|strong = "H7526", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, et|strong = "H3063"  
Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Remalia|strong = "H7425".

<sup>38</sup> Jotham|strong = "H3147" se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"  
ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121"  
enterré|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères dans|strong = "H1732"  
la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",  
son|strong = "H6912" père. Et|strong = "H1121" Achaz, son|strong = "H6912"  
fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732"  
place|strong = "H8478".

Achaz, roi de Juda

V. 1-20: cf. 2 Ch 28. (És 7 à 10:4.) Ec 3:16-17.

16La|strong = "H1121" <sup>80</sup> dix-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121"  
Pékach|strong = "H6492", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Remalia|strong = "H7425",  
Achaz, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", roi|strong = "H4428"  
de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Ac-  
haz avait|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il  
devint|strong = "H4421" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"  
régna|strong = "H4427" seize|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213"  
point|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"  
droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121"  
l'Éternel, son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213"  
avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213"  
père. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440"  
la|strong = "H6440" voie|strong = "H1870" des|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428"  
d'Israël; <sup>81</sup> et|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H4428"  
fit|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"  
par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" feu, suivant|strong = "H1870" les|strong = "H6440"  
abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471"  
que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423"  
devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.  
<sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H6086" offrait|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2076"  
et|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H2076" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H5921"  
les|strong = "H3605" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3605"  
collines|strong = "H1389" et|strong = "H5921" sous|strong = "H8478" tout|strong = "H3605"

<sup>79</sup>i 15.37 2 Ch 16:5. És 7:1.

<sup>80</sup>a 16.1 2 Ch 28:1.

<sup>81</sup>b 16.3 Lé 18:21; 20:2, 3. 2 R 17:31.



arbre|strong="H6086" vert|strong="H7488". <sup>5</sup> <sup>82</sup> Alors|strong="H6696"  
 Retsin|strong="H7526", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Syrie, et|strong="H1121"  
 Pékach|strong="H6492", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Remalia|strong="H7425",  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, montèrent|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" pour|strong="H5927" l'attaquer. Ils|strong="H1121"  
 assiégèrent|strong="H6696" Achaz; mais ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478"  
 purent|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" le|strong="H5927" vaincre|strong="H3201".  
<sup>6</sup> Dans|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H1931" même|strong="H1931" temps|strong="H6256",  
 Retsin|strong="H7526", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie, fit|strong="H6213"  
 rentrer|strong="H7725" Élath au|strong="H3427" pouvoir|strong="H3201"  
 des|strong="H3117" Syriens; il|strong="H4428" expulsa|strong="H5394" d'Élath  
 les|strong="H7725" Juifs|strong="H3064", et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H7725"  
 Syriens vinrent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3427" Élath, où|strong="H3117"  
 ils|strong="H7725" ont|strong="H3064" habité|strong="H3427" jusqu'à ce|strong="H1931"  
 jour|strong="H3117". <sup>7</sup> Achaz envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971"  
 messagers|strong="H4397" à|strong="H3478" Tiglath-Piléser, roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Assyrie, pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H4428" dire|strong="H7971":  
 Je|strong="H5650" suis|strong="H1961" ton|strong="H3467" serviteur|strong="H5650"  
 et|strong="H6965" ton|strong="H3467" fils|strong="H1121"; monte|strong="H5927",  
 et|strong="H6965" délivre-moi de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3709"  
 du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Syrie et|strong="H6965"  
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3709" du|strong="H1121"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, qui|strong="H4397" s'élèvent contre|strong="H5927"  
 moi|strong="H6440". <sup>8</sup> Et|strong="H4428" <sup>83</sup> Achaz prit|strong="H3947"  
 l'argent et|strong="H4428" l'or qui|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" trou-  
 vaient|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H4672" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel et|strong="H4428" dans|strong="H4672" les|strong="H3947"  
 trésors|strong="H5178" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004"  
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"  
 l'envoya en|strong="H4428" présent|strong="H7810" au|strong="H1004"  
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>9</sup> Le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428"  
 d'Assyrie l'écouta; il|strong="H4428" monta|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"  
 Damas|strong="H1834", la|strong="H8085" prit|strong="H8610", emmena|strong="H1540"  
 les|strong="H8085" habitants|strong="H3427" en|strong="H5927" captiv-  
 ité|strong="H1540" à|strong="H5927" Kir|strong="H7024", et|strong="H4428"  
 fit|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191" Retsin|strong="H7526". <sup>10</sup>  
 Le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" Achaz se|strong="H4428" rendit|strong="H3212"  
 à|strong="H3212" Damas|strong="H1834" au-devant de|strong="H4428" Tiglath-  
 Piléser, roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie. Et|strong="H3212" ayant|strong="H3701"  
 vu|strong="H7200" l'autel qui|strong="H3548" était|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3212"  
 Damas|strong="H1834", le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" Achaz en-  
 voya|strong="H7971" au|strong="H3212" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" Urie  
 le|strong="H7200" modèle|strong="H8403" et|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200"

<sup>82</sup>c 16.5 És 7:1.

<sup>83</sup>d 16.8 2 Ch 28:21.

forme|strong = "H1823" exacte|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H4428" cet|strong = "H7971" autel|strong = "H4196". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Urie construisit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" entièrement|strong = "H5414" d'après le|strong = "H6213" modèle|strong = "H8403" envoyé|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz, et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Urie le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" avant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz fût|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834". <sup>12</sup> A|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H7126" arrivée|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834", le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H7200" l'autel, s'en approcha|strong = "H7126" et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" monta|strong = "H5927": <sup>13</sup> il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H5258" brûler|strong = "H6999" son|strong = "H6999" holocauste|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H4503" son|strong = "H6999" offrande|strong = "H4503", versa|strong = "H5258" ses|strong = "H5921" libations|strong = "H5262", et|strong = "H4503" répandit|strong = "H2236" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H4196" ses|strong = "H5921" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H4196" grâces|strong = "H8002". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" éloigna|strong = "H7126" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" l'autel d'airain qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, afin qu'il ne|strong = "H3068" fût|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H6440" nouvel autel|strong = "H4196" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" plaça|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H3409" du|strong = "H1004" nouvel autel|strong = "H4196", versa|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" nord|strong = "H6828". <sup>15</sup> Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H2236" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5971" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Urie: Fais|strong = "H6213" brûler|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H2236" grand|strong = "H1419" autel|strong = "H4196" l'holocauste du|strong = "H5971" matin|strong = "H1242" et|strong = "H1419" l'offrande du|strong = "H5971" soir|strong = "H6153", l'holocauste du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1419" son|strong = "H4428" offrande|strong = "H4503", les|strong = "H3548" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays et|strong = "H1419" leurs|strong = "H3548" offrandes|strong = "H4503", verses-y leurs|strong = "H3548" libations|strong = "H5262", et|strong = "H1419" répands-y tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H2236" sang|strong = "H1818" des|strong = "H4428" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"; pour|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5971" concerne|strong = "H1697" l'autel d'airain, je|strong = "H6153" m'en occuperai|strong = "H1239". <sup>16</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Urie se|strong = "H4428" conforma|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6680" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz avait|strong = "H4428"

ordonné|strong = "H6680". <sup>17</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Achaz brisa|strong = "H7112" <sup>84</sup> les|strong = "H5414" panneaux|strong = "H4526" des|strong = "H5414" bases|strong = "H4350", et|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H5414" ôta|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" bassins qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4526" dessus|strong = "H5921". Il|strong = "H4428" descendit|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241" d'airain qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4526" sous|strong = "H8478" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" posa|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H5414" pavé|strong = "H4837" de|strong = "H4428" pierres. <sup>18</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" changea|strong = "H5437" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, le|strong = "H6440" portique|strong = "H4329" du|strong = "H1004" sabbat|strong = "H7676" qu'on y|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" bâti|strong = "H1129" et|strong = "H4428" l'entrée extérieure|strong = "H2435" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>19</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Achaz, et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>20</sup> Achaz se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H1121" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

Osée, dernier roi d'Israël. — Siège et prise de Samarie par Salmanasar, roi d'Assyrie. — Les habitants du royaume d'Israël emmenés en captivité

V. 1-6: cf. 2 R 18:9-12. 2 Ch 30:6-11. Os 8:7, 9; 9:3.

<sup>17</sup> La|strong = "H3478" douzième|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" d'Achaz, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Osée|strong = "H1954", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" neuf|strong = "H8672" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, non|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" toutefois|strong = "H7535" comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>3</sup> Salmanasar|strong = "H8022", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H7725" Osée|strong = "H1954" lui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428"

<sup>84</sup>e 16.17 1 R 7:23, etc.

assujetti|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H4428" paya|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725" tribut|strong = "H4503". <sup>4</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie découvrit|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" conspiration|strong = "H7195" chez|strong = "H1004" Osée|strong = "H1954", qui|strong = "H4397" avait|strong = "H4428" envoyé|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H8141" So|strong = "H5471", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4397" ne|strong = "H4428" payait|strong = "H5927" plus|strong = "H4672" annuellement|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H7971" tribut|strong = "H4503" au|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" enfermer|strong = "H6113" et|strong = "H4428" enchaîner dans|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" prison|strong = "H1004". <sup>5</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" <sup>85</sup> le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie parcourut|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5927" pays, et|strong = "H4428" monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Samarie|strong = "H8111", qu'il assiégea|strong = "H6696" pendant|strong = "H6696" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141". <sup>6</sup> <sup>86</sup> La|strong = "H3427" neuvième|strong = "H8671" année|strong = "H8141" d'Osée, le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie prit|strong = "H3920" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3478" emmena|strong = "H1540" Israël|strong = "H3478" captif|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H3427" Assyrie. Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3427" fit|strong = "H3478" habiter|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Chalach|strong = "H2477", et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" Chabor|strong = "H2249", fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4428" Gozan|strong = "H1470", et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4428" Mèdes|strong = "H4074". V. 7-|strong = "H8141"23: cf. (De|strong = "H4428" 12:29-|strong = "H8141"32; 18:9-|strong = "H8141"14.) (De|strong = "H4428" 4:23-|strong = "H8141"28; 29:16, etc.) Mt 7:26-|strong = "H8141"27. Hé 6:8.

7Cela|strong = "H1697" arriva|strong = "H8104" parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël péchèrent|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1121" pays d'Égypte, de|strong = "H1121" dessous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" parce qu'ils craignirent|strong = "H3372" d'autres dieux. <sup>8</sup> <sup>87</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" suivirent|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" coutumes|strong = "H2708" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" celles que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478" établies|strong = "H6213". <sup>9</sup> Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121"

<sup>85</sup>a 17.5 2 R 18:9.

<sup>86</sup>b 17.6 2 Ch 18:10. És 8:4.

<sup>87</sup>c 17.8 Lé 18:3.

d'Israël firent|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3478" secret|strong="H2644" contre|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, leur|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068", des|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3068" sont|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H3651". Ils|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3068" bâtirent|strong="H1129" des|strong="H3068" hauts lieux|strong="H1116" dans|strong="H5921" toutes|strong="H8147" leurs|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892", depuis|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" tours|strong="H4026" des|strong="H3068" gardes|strong="H5341" jusqu'aux villes|strong="H5892" fortes|strong="H4013".

<sup>10</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H1389" dressèrent|strong="H5324" des|strong="H6086" statues|strong="H4676" et|strong="H1364" des|strong="H6086" idoles|strong="H1544" sur|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" colline|strong="H1389" élevée|strong="H1364" et|strong="H1364" sous|strong="H8478" tout|strong="H3605" arbre|strong="H6086" vert|strong="H7488". <sup>11</sup> Et|strong="H3068" là|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H6440" brûlèrent|strong="H8313" des|strong="H3068" parfums|strong="H6999" sur|strong="H6440" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" hauts lieux|strong="H1116", comme|strong="H6213" les|strong="H6213" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" chassées|strong="H1540" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H6440" firent|strong="H6213" des|strong="H3068" choses|strong="H1697" mauvaises|strong="H7451", par|strong="H6440" lesquelles ils|strong="H6440" irritèrent|strong="H3707" l'Éternel. <sup>12</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" servirent|strong="H5647" les|strong="H6213" idoles|strong="H1544" dont|strong="H3068" l'Éternel leur|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":

<sup>88</sup> Vous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" cela|strong="H1697". <sup>13</sup> L'Éternel fit|strong="H7971" avertir|strong="H5749" Israël|strong="H3478" et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063" par|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H8104" prophètes|strong="H5030", par|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7725" voyants|strong="H2374", et|strong="H3063" leur|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": <sup>89</sup> Revenez|strong="H7725" de|strong="H3027" vos|strong="H7725" mauvaises|strong="H7451" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H3063" observez|strong="H8104" mes|strong="H8104" commandements|strong="H4687" et|strong="H3063" mes|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H2708", en|strong="H7725" suivant|strong="H1870" entièrement|strong="H3966" la|strong="H7971" loi|strong="H8451" que|strong="H8451" j'ai prescrite|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" vos|strong="H7725" pères et|strong="H3063" que|strong="H8451" je|strong="H7725" vous|strong="H3068" ai|strong="H8033" envoyée|strong="H7971" par|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H8104" serviteurs|strong="H5650" les|strong="H7725" prophètes|strong="H5030".

<sup>14</sup> Mais|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1992" n'écouterent point|strong="H3808", et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" <sup>90</sup> roidirent|strong="H7185" leur|strong="H7185" cou|strong="H6203", comme|strong="H3068" leurs|strong="H8085" pères, qui|strong="H3068" n'avaient pas|strong="H3808" cru en|strong="H3068" l'Éternel, leur|strong="H7185" Dieu|strong="H3068". <sup>15</sup> Ils|strong="H3212"

<sup>88</sup>d 17.12 Ex 20:3, 4, 5. De 5:7, 8, 9.

<sup>89</sup>e 17.13 Jé 18:11; 25:5; 35:15.

<sup>90</sup>f 17.14 De 31:27. Mal 3:7.

rejetèrent ses lois, l'alliance qu'il avait faite avec leurs pères, et les avertissements qu'il leur avait adressés. Ils allèrent après des choses de néant et ne furent eux-mêmes que néant, et, après les nations qui les entouraient et que l'Éternel leur avait défendu d'imiter. <sup>16</sup> Ils abandonnèrent tous les commandements de l'Éternel, leur Dieu, <sup>91</sup> ils se firent deux veaux en fonte, ils fabriquèrent des idoles d'Astarté, ils se prosternèrent devant toute l'armée des cieux, et ils servirent Baal. <sup>17</sup> <sup>92</sup> Ils firent passer leurs fils et leurs filles, ils se livrèrent à la divination et ils se vendirent pour faire ce qui est mal aux yeux de l'Éternel, afin de l'irriter. <sup>18</sup> Aussi l'Éternel s'est-il fortement irrité contre Israël, et les éloignés de sa face. Il n'est resté que la seule tribu de Juda. <sup>19</sup> Juda même n'avait pas gardé les commandements de l'Éternel, son Dieu, et <sup>94</sup> ils avaient suivi les coutumes établies par Israël. <sup>20</sup> L'Éternel a rejeté toute la race d'Israël; il les humiliés, il

<sup>91</sup>g 17.16 Ex 32:8. 1 R 12:28.

<sup>92</sup>h 17.17 Lé 20:3, 4. De 18:10. 2 R 16:3.

<sup>93</sup>i 17.18 Os 1:6.

<sup>94</sup>j 17.19 Lé 18:3.

les|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3068" livrés|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493"  
 les|strong="H6440" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068" pillards|strong="H8154",  
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fini par|strong="H3027"  
 les|strong="H6440" chasser|strong="H7993" loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3027"  
 sa|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440". <sup>21</sup> Car|strong="H3588" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 s'était <sup>95</sup> détaché|strong="H7167" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068"  
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H1419"  
 ils|strong="H1121" avaient|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4427"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nebath|strong="H5028",  
 qui|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3068" avait|strong="H3068" détournés|strong="H7725"  
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong="H1419" avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H3068"  
 commettre|strong="H2398" à|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H3478" un|strong="H1121"  
 grand|strong="H1419" péché|strong="H2398". <sup>22</sup> Les|strong="H6213"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël s'étaient livrés|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"  
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" péchés|strong="H2403" que|strong="H2403"  
 Jéroboam|strong="H3379" avait|strong="H1121" commis|strong="H6213";  
 ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3478" s'en détournèrent|strong="H5493"  
 point|strong="H3808", <sup>23</sup> jusqu'à ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H3117"  
 l'Éternel eût|strong="H3068" chassé|strong="H5493" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H1540" face|strong="H6440",  
 comme|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" l'avait annoncé|strong="H1696"  
 par|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650"  
 les|strong="H6440" prophètes|strong="H5030". Et|strong="H3117" Israël|strong="H3478"  
 a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961" emmené|strong="H1540" captif|strong="H1540"  
 loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H6440" pays en|strong="H3117"  
 Assyrie, où|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3068" resté|strong="H3427"  
 jusqu'à ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117".

Les|strong="H6440" Samaritains|strong="H8118"

V. 24-|strong="H3117"41: cf. Esd 4. Jn 4.

24Le|strong="H3423" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie fit|strong="H3478"  
 venir|strong="H3212" des|strong="H4428" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"  
 Babylone, de|strong="H1121" Cutha|strong="H3575", d'Avva, de|strong="H1121"  
 Hamath|strong="H2574" et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Sepharvaim|strong="H5617",  
 et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3423" établit|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 les|strong="H3423" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" Samarie|strong="H8111"  
 à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" place|strong="H8478" des|strong="H4428"  
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. Ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3920"  
 possession|strong="H3423" de|strong="H1121" Samarie|strong="H8111",  
 et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" habitèrent|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"  
 ses|strong="H3423" villes|strong="H5892". <sup>25</sup> Lorsqu'ils commencèrent|strong="H8462"  
 à|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" habiter|strong="H3427", ils|strong="H1961"  
 ne|strong="H3068" craignaient|strong="H3372" pas|strong="H3808" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel envoya|strong="H7971" contre|strong="H7971"

<sup>95</sup>k 17.21 1 R 12:16, 17, 26.

eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" lions|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" tuaient|strong = "H2026". <sup>26</sup> On|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie: Les|strong = "H7971" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H3045" transportées|strong = "H1540" et|strong = "H4428" établies|strong = "H4941" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H7971" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111" ne|strong = "H4428" connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" manière|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4428" servir|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H7971" dieu|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3427" pays, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3427" envoyé|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" elles|strong = "H4541" des|strong = "H7971" lions|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7971" font|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191", parce qu'elles ne|strong = "H4428" connaissent|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" manière|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4428" servir|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H7971" dieu|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3427" pays. <sup>27</sup> Le|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H3212" ordre|strong = "H6680": Faites-y aller|strong = "H3212" l'un des|strong = "H4428" prêtres|strong = "H3548" que|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068" avez emmenés|strong = "H1540" de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" captivité|strong = "H1540"; qu'il parte|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" s'y établir|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3212" qu'il leur|strong = "H4428" enseigne|strong = "H3384" la|strong = "H3427" manière|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H4428" servir|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H3427" dieu|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3427" pays. <sup>28</sup> Un|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" emmenés|strong = "H1540" captifs|strong = "H1540" de|strong = "H3427" Samarie|strong = "H8111" vint|strong = "H5927" s'établir à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" enseigna|strong = "H3384" comment|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1961" devaient|strong = "H3478" craindre|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel. <sup>29</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" firent|strong = "H6213" chacune|strong = "H5892" leurs|strong = "H6213" dieux dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" qu'elles habitaient|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213" placèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" bâties|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" Samaritains|strong = "H8118". <sup>30</sup> Les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6213" Babylone firent|strong = "H6213" Succoth-Benoth, les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6213" Cuth|strong = "H3575" firent|strong = "H6213" Nergal|strong = "H5370", les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6213" Hamath|strong = "H2574" firent|strong = "H6213" Aschima, <sup>31</sup> ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Avva firent|strong = "H6213" Nibchaz|strong = "H5026" et|strong = "H1121" Tharthak|strong = "H8662"; ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sepharvaïm|strong = "H5617" brûlaient|strong = "H8313" leurs|strong = "H8313" enfants|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" feu|strong = "H8313" en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur d'Adrammélec et|strong = "H1121" d'Anammélec, dieux de|strong = "H1121" Sepharvaïm|strong = "H5617". <sup>32</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" craignaient|strong = "H3372" aussi|strong = "H1992" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"



<sup>96</sup> ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" créèrent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" pris|strong = "H3920" parmi|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H7098": ces|strong = "H6213" prêtres|strong = "H3548" of-fraient|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1992" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". <sup>33</sup> <sup>97</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1961" craignaient|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1961" servaient|strong = "H5647" en|strong = "H3068" même|strong = "H1571" temps|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647" dieux d'après la|strong = "H3068" coutume|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" d'où on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" transportés|strong = "H1540". <sup>34</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" suivent|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui leurs|strong = "H3117" premiers|strong = "H7223" usages|strong = "H2708": ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" craignent|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" conforment|strong = "H6213" ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H3117" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H3117" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" et|strong = "H3117" aux|strong = "H6680" commandements|strong = "H4687" prescrits|strong = "H6680" par|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel aux|strong = "H6680" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" <sup>98</sup> qu'il appela|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Israël. <sup>35</sup> L'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680": <sup>99</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux; vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812" point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" servirez|strong = "H5647" point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H2076" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6680" sacrifices|strong = "H2076". <sup>36</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" pays d'Égypte avec|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" puissance|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" bras|strong = "H2220" étendu|strong = "H5186"; c'est devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H1419" c'est à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" offrirez|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076". <sup>37</sup> Vous|strong = "H3117"

<sup>96</sup>l 17.32 1 R 12:31.

<sup>97</sup>m 17.33 So 1:5.

<sup>98</sup>n 17.34 Ge 32:28; 35:10. 1 R 18:31.

<sup>99</sup>o 17.35 Jg 6:10.

observerez|strong = "H8104" et|strong = "H3117" mettez|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" pratique|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" préceptes|strong = "H2706", les|strong = "H6213" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H4687", qu'il a|strong = "H6213" écrits|strong = "H3789" pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux. <sup>38</sup> Vous|strong = "H3068" n'oubliez pas|strong = "H3808" l'alliance que|strong = "H1285" j'ai faite|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808" d'autres dieux. <sup>39</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" vos|strong = "H6440" ennemis|strong = "H5892". <sup>40</sup> Et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1992" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5869" suivi|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H8085" premiers|strong = "H7223" usages|strong = "H4941". <sup>41</sup> Ces|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" craignaient|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3117" servaient|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H5647" images|strong = "H6456"; et|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121" font|strong = "H6213" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H5647" pères ont|strong = "H1471" fait|strong = "H6213".

LES DERNIERS ROIS DE JUDA, DEPUIS ÉZÉCHIAS JUSQU'À LA DESTRUCTION DU ROYAUME DE JUDA

Ézéchias, roi de Juda

V. 1-8: cf. 2 Ch 29 à 31. Ps 119:1-3.

18 La|strong = "H3478" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141" d'Osée, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, <sup>100</sup> Ézéchias|strong = "H2396", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achaz, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", régna|strong = "H4427". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H1961" mère s'appelait Abi, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Zacharie|strong = "H2148". <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>4</sup> <sup>101</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" fit|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H5493"

<sup>100a</sup> 18.1 2 Ch 28:27; 29:1.

<sup>101b</sup> 18.4 2 Ch 31:1.

les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", brisa|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H6213" statues|strong = "H4676", abattit|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H6213" idoles, et|strong = "H4872" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" pièces|strong = "H3807" le|strong = "H7121" serpent|strong = "H5175" d'airain que|strong = "H3117" Moïse|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478" jusqu'alors brûlé|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H6213" parfums|strong = "H6999" devant|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H4872": on|strong = "H3117" l'appelait Nehuschtan|strong = "H5180". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" sa|strong = "H6440" confiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3063" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068" ou|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" précédèrent|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H4428" n'y en|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" semblable|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H4872" fut|strong = "H3068" attaché|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H4872" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6680" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" observa|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" prescrits|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>7</sup> Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", qui|strong = "H3068" réussit|strong = "H7919" dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H3318" entreprises|strong = "H3318". Il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" révolta|strong = "H4775" contre|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, et|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H3808" assujetti|strong = "H5647". <sup>8</sup> <sup>102</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H1366" ravagea leur|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366" depuis|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5221" tours|strong = "H4026" des|strong = "H5892" gardes|strong = "H5341" jusqu'aux villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013". V. 9-|strong = "H1931"12: cf. 2 R 17:1-|strong = "H1931"23.

<sup>9</sup> <sup>103</sup> La|strong = "H5927" quatrième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7637" année|strong = "H8141" d'Osée, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Salmanassar|strong = "H8022", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Samarie|strong = "H8111" et|strong = "H1121" l'assiégea. <sup>10</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3920" <sup>104</sup> au|strong = "H3920" bout|strong = "H7097"

<sup>102</sup>c 18.8 És 14:30.

<sup>103</sup>d 18.9 2 R 17:3.

<sup>104</sup>e 18.10 2 R 17:6.

de|strong = "H4428" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141", la|strong = "H3478" sixième|strong = "H8337" année|strong = "H8141" d'Ézéchiass, qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3478" neuvième|strong = "H8672" année|strong = "H8141" d'Osée, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: alors|strong = "H6256" Samarie|strong = "H8111" fut|strong = "H3478" prise|strong = "H3920". <sup>11</sup> Le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie emmena|strong = "H1540" Israël|strong = "H3478" captif|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H4428" Assyrie, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3478" établit|strong = "H5148" à|strong = "H3478" Chalach|strong = "H2477", et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" Chabor|strong = "H2249", fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4428" Gozan|strong = "H1470", et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3478" villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H4428" Mèdes|strong = "H4074", <sup>12</sup> parce qu'ils n'avaient point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H4872" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H4872" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H6963" transgressé|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H6963" alliance|strong = "H1285", parce qu'ils n'avaient ni|strong = "H5674" écouté|strong = "H8085" ni|strong = "H5674" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6213" pratique|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avait ordonné|strong = "H6680" Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel.

Le|strong = "H5674" royaume|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5650" Juda|strong = "H3063" envahi par|strong = "H6213" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, et|strong = "H4872" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" assiégée

V. 13-|strong = "H6242"16: cf. 2 Ch 32:1-|strong = "H6242"8. (És|strong = "H3427" 7:17-|strong = "H6242"25; 10:5-|strong = "H6242"7, 28-|strong = "H6242"32. Mi 1:8, etc.)

<sup>13</sup> <sup>105</sup> La|strong = "H5927" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5927" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" s'en empara|strong = "H8610". <sup>14</sup> Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie à|strong = "H5414" Lakis|strong = "H3923": J'ai commis|strong = "H2398" une|strong = "H5414" faute|strong = "H2398"! Éloigne-toi de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H5414". Ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2091" tu|strong = "H7725" m'imposeras, je|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" supporterai|strong = "H5375". Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie imposa|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H5414" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent et|strong = "H3063" trente|strong = "H7970" talents|strong = "H3603" d'or. <sup>15</sup> Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" donna|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" l'argent qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" trouvait|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"

<sup>105</sup>f 18.13 2 Ch 32:1. És 36:1.

l'Éternel et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". <sup>16</sup> Ce|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H3068" alors|strong = "H6256" qu'Ézéchiass, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", enleva|strong = "H7112", pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, les|strong = "H5414" lames d'or dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H3068" couvert|strong = "H6823" les|strong = "H5414" portes|strong = "H1817" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" linteaux du|strong = "H5414" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. V. 17-|strong = "H5414"37: cf. És|strong = "H3427" 36. 2 Ch 32:9-|strong = "H5414"19. Ps 22:8-|strong = "H5414"12. Mt 27:43.

17Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923" à|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", Tharthan|strong = "H8661", Rab-Saris et|strong = "H4428" Rabschaké|strong = "H7262" avec|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H7971" puissante|strong = "H3515" armée|strong = "H2426". Ils|strong = "H1992" montèrent|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1992" arrivèrent à|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H4428" montés|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H4428" arrivés, ils|strong = "H1992" s'arrêtèrent à|strong = "H5927" l'aqueduc de|strong = "H4428" l'étang supérieur|strong = "H5945", sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" chemin|strong = "H4546" du|strong = "H5927" champ|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H5927" foulon|strong = "H3526". <sup>18</sup> Ils|strong = "H1121" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1121" Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hilki-ja|strong = "H2518", chef|strong = "H6346" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'eux, avec|strong = "H3318" Schebna|strong = "H7644", le|strong = "H7121" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, l'archiviste. <sup>19</sup> Rabschaké|strong = "H7262" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4428" grand|strong = "H1419" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie: Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H4428" confiance|strong = "H3027", sur|strong = "H4428" laquelle tu|strong = "H2790" t'appuies? <sup>20</sup> Tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H1697" faut pour|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1697" guerre|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" prudence|strong = "H6098" et|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" force|strong = "H1369". Mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H8193" sont|strong = "H8193" que|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3588" l'air. En|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4310" donc|strong = "H4100" as-tu placé|strong = "H4725" ta|strong = "H5921" confiance|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H5921" t'être révolté|strong = "H4775" contre|strong = "H4421" moi|strong = "H6440"? <sup>21</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H6258" l'as placée|strong = "H7760"

dans|strong = "H5921" l'Égypte, tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" pris|strong = "H3947"  
 pour|strong = "H4714" soutien|strong = "H4938" ce|strong = "H2088" roseau|strong = "H7070"  
 cassé|strong = "H7533", qui|strong = "H4428" pénètre et|strong = "H4428" perce|strong = "H5344"  
 la|strong = "H5921" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H4428" quiconque|strong = "H3772"  
 s'appuie dessus|strong = "H5921": tel est|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, pour|strong = "H4714" tous|strong = "H3605"  
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" confient en|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>22</sup> Peut-être me|strong = "H3068" direz-vous: C'est  
 en|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068",  
 que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" confions.  
 Mais|strong = "H3588" n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H6440"  
 Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" disparaître|strong = "H5493"  
 les|strong = "H6440" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6440"  
 autels|strong = "H4196", en|strong = "H7812" disant|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389":  
 Vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" prosternerez|strong = "H7812"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"? <sup>23</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", fais|strong = "H5414"  
 une|strong = "H5414" convention|strong = "H6148" avec|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H4428"  
 maître|strong = "H5414", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie,  
 et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H5483" donnerai|strong = "H5414"  
 deux|strong = "H5414" mille chevaux|strong = "H5483", si|strong = "H5414"  
 tu|strong = "H6258" peux|strong = "H3201" fournir|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"  
 cavaliers|strong = "H7392" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H7392". <sup>24</sup> Comment|strong = "H1697" repousserais-tu un|strong = "H6440"  
 seul chef|strong = "H6346" d'entre les|strong = "H6440" moindres|strong = "H6996"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H3920"?  
 Tu|strong = "H7725" mets|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7725" confiance|strong = "H3027"  
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H7393"  
 et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" cavaliers|strong = "H6571".  
<sup>25</sup> D'ailleurs, est-ce sans|strong = "H1107" la|strong = "H5927" volonté de|strong = "H5927"  
 l'Éternel que|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" monté|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H4725", pour|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3068" détruire|strong = "H7843"? L'Éternel m'a dit|strong = "H1696":  
 Monte|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725",  
 et|strong = "H5927" détruis-le. <sup>26</sup> Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"  
 Hilkiass|strong = "H2518", Schebna|strong = "H7644" et|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098",  
 dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Rabschaké|strong = "H7262": Parle|strong = "H1696"  
 à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H5971"  
 araméen, car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H8085" com-  
 prenons|strong = "H8085"; et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H3068"  
 parle|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H5971" langue|strong = "H8193"  
 judaïque|strong = "H3066", aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles du|strong = "H1121"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921"  
 la|strong = "H8085" muraille|strong = "H2346". <sup>27</sup> Rabschaké|strong = "H7262"  
 leur|strong = "H8354" répondit|strong = "H1697": Est-ce à|strong = "H1696"

ton|strong = "H8354" maître|strong = "H3920" et|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696"  
 toi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697" mon|strong = "H7971" maître|strong = "H3920"  
 m'a envoyé|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697"?  
 N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" hommes|strong = "H1697"?  
 assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7971" muraille|strong = "H2346"  
 pour|strong = "H7971" manger|strong = "H3899" leurs|strong = "H7971" excré-  
 ments et|strong = "H3427" pour|strong = "H7971" boire|strong = "H8354" leur|strong = "H8354"  
 urine|strong = "H4325" avec|strong = "H1696" vous|strong = "H1697"? <sup>28</sup>  
 Alors|strong = "H6256" Rabschaké|strong = "H7262", s'étant avancé|strong = "H5975",  
 cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H1696" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963"  
 en|strong = "H4428" langue|strong = "H8193" judaïque|strong = "H3066", et|strong = "H1419"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Écoutez|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1697" grand|strong = "H1419" roi|strong = "H4428", du|strong = "H1697"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie! <sup>29</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696"  
 le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428": Qu'Ézéchias ne|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3201"  
 abuse|strong = "H5377" point|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428"  
 ne|strong = "H4428" pourra|strong = "H3201" vous|strong = "H3201" délivrer|strong = "H5337"  
 de|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027". <sup>30</sup> Qu'Ézéchias  
 ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" amène|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808"  
 à|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" confier en|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel,  
 en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068"  
 délivrera|strong = "H5337", et|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 ne|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H5892" pas|strong = "H3808" livrée|strong = "H5414"  
 entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>31</sup> N'écoutez point|strong = "H8085" Ézéchias|strong = "H2396";  
 car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie: Faites|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085"  
 paix|strong = "H1293" avec|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3318", rendez-  
 vous à|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117"  
 de|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068" mangera de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H8085"  
 vigne|strong = "H1612" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H6213"  
 figuier|strong = "H8384", et|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117" boira|strong = "H8354"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'eau de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H8085" citerne, <sup>32</sup>  
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4191" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588" vienne|strong = "H7971",  
 et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068"  
 emmène|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5704" un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" vôtre|strong = "H3947", dans|strong = "H5704"  
 un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3899" blé|strong = "H1715"  
 et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3899" vin|strong = "H8492", un|strong = "H3947"  
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3899" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068"  
 de|strong = "H3899" vignes|strong = "H3754", un|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704"  
 d'oliviers à|strong = "H3068" huile|strong = "H3323" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3899"  
 miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" vivrez|strong = "H2421"  
 et|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mourrez|strong = "H4191"  
 point|strong = "H3808". N'écoutez donc|strong = "H4100" point|strong = "H3808"  
 Ézéchias|strong = "H2396"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" pourrait|strong = "H3201"

vous|strong = "H3068" séduire|strong = "H5496" en|strong = "H3947" disant|strong = "H5046": L'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" délivrera|strong = "H5337". <sup>33</sup> Les|strong = "H3027" dieux des|strong = "H3027" nations|strong = "H1471" ont-ils|strong = "H1471" délivré|strong = "H5337" chacun|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie? <sup>34</sup> Où|strong = "H4725" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" dieux de|strong = "H3027" Hamath|strong = "H2574" et|strong = "H3027" d'Arpad? Où|strong = "H4725" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" dieux de|strong = "H3027" Sepharvaïm|strong = "H5617", d'Héna et|strong = "H3027" d'Yvva? Ont-ils|strong = "H1471" délivré|strong = "H5337" Samarie|strong = "H8111" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>35</sup> Parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" dieux de|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H3027" pays|strong = "H7704", quels sont|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H3027" délivré|strong = "H5337" leur|strong = "H5337" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel délivre|strong = "H5337" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H5337" main|strong = "H3027"? <sup>36</sup> Le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tut|strong = "H2790", et|strong = "H6030" ne|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5971" mot|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" donné|strong = "H1931" cet|strong = "H1931" ordre|strong = "H4687": Vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H4428" répondrez|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3808". <sup>37</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hilkiya|strong = "H2518", chef|strong = "H6346" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", Schebna|strong = "H7644", le|strong = "H5046" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" Joach|strong = "H3098", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asaph, l'archiviste, vinrent|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Ézéchiass, les|strong = "H1004" vêtements déchirés|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004" rapportèrent|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H1004" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Rabschaké|strong = "H7262".

Jérusalem sauvée, et l'armée de Sanchérib détruite

V. 1-37: cf. (2 Ch 32:20-23. És 10:8, etc.) (Ps 75; 76; 94.) 2 Ch 20:20. Ps 124.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>106</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, se|strong = "H3068" couvrit|strong = "H3680" d'un sac|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" envoya|strong = "H7971" Éliakim, chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", Schebna|strong = "H7644", le|strong = "H7971" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971"

<sup>106a</sup> 19.1 És 37:1.



plus|strong="H5921" anciens|strong="H2205" des|strong="H7971" sacrifi-  
cateurs|strong="H3548", couverts|strong="H3680" de|strong="H1121" sacs|strong="H8242",  
vers|strong="H7971" Ésaïe|strong="H3470", le|strong="H7971" prophète|strong="H5030",  
<sup>107</sup> fils|strong="H1121" d'Amots. <sup>3</sup> Et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1121"  
lui|strong="H6869" dirent|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696"  
Ézéchiass|strong="H2396": Ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117"  
un|strong="H1121" jour|strong="H3117" d'angoisse, de|strong="H1121" châ-  
timent|strong="H8433" et|strong="H3117" d'opprobre; car|strong="H3588"  
les|strong="H3117" enfants|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H3117" près|strong="H3027"  
de|strong="H1121" sortir|strong="H4866" du|strong="H3117" sein mater-  
nel|strong="H4866", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" n'y a|strong="H5704"  
point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1121" force|strong="H3581" pour|strong="H5704"  
l'enfantement. <sup>4</sup> Peut-être l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068",  
a-t-il entendu|strong="H8085" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H8085"  
paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Rabschaké|strong="H7262", que|strong="H1697"  
le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie, son|strong="H5375" maître|strong="H3027",  
a|strong="H3068" envoyé|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971" insulter|strong="H2778"  
au|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", et|strong="H4428"  
peut-être l'Éternel, ton|strong="H5375" Dieu|strong="H3068", exercera-t-il  
ses|strong="H7971" châtements|strong="H3198" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697"  
des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H3068" enten-  
dues|strong="H8085". Fais|strong="H7971" donc|strong="H4672" monter|strong="H5375"  
une|strong="H5375" prière|strong="H8605" pour|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971"  
reste|strong="H7611" qui|strong="H3068" subsiste|strong="H4672" encore|strong="H4672".  
<sup>5</sup> Les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H5650" roi|strong="H4428"  
Ézéchiass|strong="H2396" allèrent|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H3772" auprès|strong="H6440"  
d'Ésaïe. <sup>6</sup> Et|strong="H4428" Ésaïe|strong="H3470" leur|strong="H3068"  
dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"  
vous|strong="H3068" direz|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" votre|strong="H6440"  
maître|strong="H3027": Ainsi|strong="H1697" parle|strong="H1697" l'Éternel:  
Ne|strong="H3068" t'effraie point|strong="H8085" des|strong="H3068" paroles|strong="H1697"  
que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H6440" as|strong="H6440" entendues|strong="H8085"  
et|strong="H4428" par|strong="H6440" lesquelles m'ont outragé|strong="H1442"  
les|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5288" du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"  
d'Assyrie. <sup>7</sup> Je|strong="H7725" vais|strong="H3212" mettre|strong="H5414"  
en|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H7307" un|strong="H5414" esprit|strong="H7307"  
tel que|strong="H8085", sur|strong="H5307" une|strong="H5414" nouvelle|strong="H8052"  
qu'il recevra|strong="H8085", il|strong="H7725" retournera|strong="H7725"  
dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H7725"  
je|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5414" ferai|strong="H5414" tomber|strong="H5307"  
par|strong="H5307" l'épée dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704".  
<sup>8</sup> Rabschaké|strong="H7262", s'étant retiré|strong="H7725", trouva|strong="H4672"  
le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie qui|strong="H4428" at-  
taquait|strong="H3898" Libna|strong="H3841", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428"

<sup>107</sup>b 19.2 És 1:1.

avait|strong = "H4428" appris|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H7725" départ|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H4428" Lakis|strong = "H3923". <sup>9</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie reçut|strong = "H8085" une|strong = "H7971" nouvelle|strong = "H8085" au|strong = "H7725" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Tirhaka|strong = "H8640", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Éthiopie; on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5002": Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428" s'est mis|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H7725" marche|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H7725" faire|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" guerre|strong = "H3898". Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" nouveau|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H7725" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", en|strong = "H7725" disant: <sup>10</sup> Vous|strong = "H3027" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H5414" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063": Que|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", auquel tu|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" confies, ne|strong = "H4428" t'abuse point|strong = "H3808" en|strong = "H5414" disant: Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" ne|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H3389" pas|strong = "H3808" livrée|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>11</sup> Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" appris|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ont fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H4428" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H6213" ont|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H2763"; et|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6213", tu|strong = "H7200" serais délivré|strong = "H5337"! <sup>12</sup> Les|strong = "H7843" dieux des|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5337" pères ont|strong = "H1471" détruites|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H7843" ont-ils|strong = "H1471" délivrées|strong = "H5337", Gozan|strong = "H1470", Charan|strong = "H2771", Retseph|strong = "H7530", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7843" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éden qui|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Telassar|strong = "H8515"? <sup>13</sup> Où|strong = "H5892" sont|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574", le|strong = "H5892" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Arpad, et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5892" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Sepharvaïm|strong = "H5617", d'Héna et|strong = "H4428" d'Ivva? <sup>14</sup> Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" lettre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" messagers|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6440" lut|strong = "H7121". Puis il|strong = "H3068" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6440" déploya|strong = "H6566" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, <sup>15</sup> à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" adressa|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H6419": Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" chéribins|strong = "H3742"! C'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" es|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440" seul|strong = "H7604" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3427" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3427"

la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cieux|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440". <sup>16</sup> Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Incline|strong = "H5186" ton|strong = "H7200" oreille, et|strong = "H3068" écoute|strong = "H8085". Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Ouvre|strong = "H6491" tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068" regarde|strong = "H7200". Entends|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971" Rabschaké|strong = "H7262" pour|strong = "H7971" insulter|strong = "H2778" au|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" vrai, ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie ont|strong = "H1471" détruit|strong = "H2717" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H4428" ravagé|strong = "H2717" leurs|strong = "H2717" pays|strong = "H7704", <sup>18</sup> et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils ont|strong = "H3027" jeté|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" dieux dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" feu; mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H5414" n'étaient point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3027" dieux, c'étaient des|strong = "H3027" ouvrages|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'homme, du|strong = "H3027" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" pierre; et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H5414" ont|strong = "H3027" anéantis|strong = "H3772". <sup>19</sup> Maintenant|strong = "H6258", Éternel|strong = "H3068", notre|strong = "H3027" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Délivre-nous de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3045" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" royaumes|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H7704" sachent|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H3027" seul|strong = "H7604" es|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"! <sup>20</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Amots, envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H6419" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3478" m'as adressée|strong = "H8085" au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Sanchérib|strong = "H5576", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie. <sup>21</sup> Voici|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3068":

E lle|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H3068" méprise, elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" moque|strong = "H3932" de|strong = "H1323" toi|strong = "H3068",

L a|strong = "H1696" vierge|strong = "H1330", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Sion|strong = "H6726";

E lle|strong = "H1931" hoche|strong = "H5128" la|strong = "H1696" tête|strong = "H7218" après|strong = "H7093" toi|strong = "H3068",

**L** a|strong = "H1696" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

22Qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu insulté|strong = "H2778" et|strong = "H3478" outragé|strong = "H1442"?

**C** ontre|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H3478" as-tu élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963"?

**T** u|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H5375" porté|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" en|strong = "H3478" haut|strong = "H4791"

**S** ur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5375" Saint|strong = "H6918" d'Israël!

23Par|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" messagers|strong = "H4397" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" insulté|strong = "H2778" le|strong = "H3027" Seigneur,

**E** t|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H5002":

**A** vec|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" multitude de|strong = "H2022" mes|strong = "H3027" chars|strong = "H7393",

**J** 'ai gravi|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3027" sommet|strong = "H4791" des|strong = "H3027" montagnes|strong = "H2022",

**L** es|strong = "H3027" extrémités|strong = "H3411" du|strong = "H3027" Liban|strong = "H3844";

**J** e|strong = "H2022" couperai|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5927" élevés|strong = "H4791" de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H3027" cèdres,

**L** es|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H4005" de|strong = "H2022" ses|strong = "H3027" cyprès|strong = "H1265",

**E** t|strong = "H5927" j'atteindrai sa|strong = "H3772" dernière|strong = "H7093" cime|strong = "H4411",

**S** a|strong = "H3772" forêt|strong = "H3293" semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3027" verger|strong = "H3759";

24 J'ai creusé des eaux étrangères,

Et je tarirai avec la plante de mes pieds

Tous les fleuves de l'Égypte.

25 N'as-tu pas appris que j'ai préparé loin

Et que je les ai résolues dès les temps anciens?

Maintenant j'ai permis qu'elles s'accomplissent,

Et que tu réduisisses des villes fortes en monceaux de ruines.

26 Leurs habitants sont impuissants,

Épouvantés et confus;

Ils sont comme l'herbe des champs et la tendre verdure,

Comme le gazon des toits

Et le blé qui sèche avant la formation de sa tige.

27 Mais je sais quand tu t'assieds, quand tu sors et quand tu entres,

Et quand tu es furieux contre moi.

28 Parce que tu es furieux contre moi,

Et que ton arrogance est montée à mes oreilles,

Je mettrai ma boucle à tes narines et mon mors entre tes lèvres,

Et je retournerai par lequel tu es venu.

<sup>29</sup> Que ceci soit un signe pour toi: On a mangé une année le produit du grain tombé, et une seconde année ce qui croît de soi-même; mais la troisième année, vous sèmerez, vous moissonnerez, vous planterez des vignes, et vous en mangerez le fruit. <sup>30</sup> Ce qui sera sauvé de la maison de Juda, ce qui sera encore des racines par-dessous, et portera du fruit par-dessus. <sup>31</sup> Car de Jérusalem il sortira un reste, et de Sion des réchappés.

Voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" fera|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" zèle|strong = "H7068" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H4264". <sup>32</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8210" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie:

I l|strong = "H4428" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5921" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892",

I l|strong = "H4428" n'y lancera|strong = "H3384" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" traits|strong = "H2671",

I l|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" présentera|strong = "H6923" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" boucliers|strong = "H4043",

E t|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" n'élèvera point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" retranchements|strong = "H5550" contre|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H2063".

33 Il|strong = "H3068" s'en retournera|strong = "H7725" par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5002" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H5892" lequel il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H5927",

E t|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel.

34 <sup>108</sup> Je|strong = "H5650" protégerai|strong = "H1598" cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892" sauver|strong = "H3467",

A |strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3467" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>35</sup>  
<sup>109</sup> Cette|strong = "H4191" nuit-là, l'ange de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" frappa|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Assyriens|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-cinq mille hommes|strong = "H3967". Et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3117" on|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H7925" le|strong = "H5221" matin|strong = "H1242", voici|strong = "H2009", c'étaient tous|strong = "H3605" des|strong = "H3068" corps|strong = "H6297" morts|strong = "H4191".

<sup>108</sup>c 19.34 2 R 20:6.

<sup>109</sup>d 19.35 És 37:36.

<sup>36</sup> Alors|strong="H3117" Sanchérib|strong="H5576", roi|strong="H4428" d'Assyrie, leva|strong="H5265" son|strong="H7725" camp|strong="H5265", partit|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" s'en retourna|strong="H7725"; et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H4428" resta|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Ninive|strong="H5210". <sup>37</sup> Or, comme|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1121" prosterné|strong="H7812" dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H5221" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Nisroc|strong="H5268", son|strong="H5221" dieu|strong="H3068", <sup>110</sup> Adrammélec et|strong="H1121" Scharetser|strong="H8272", ses|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121", le|strong="H5221" frappèrent|strong="H5221" avec|strong="H1121" l'épée, et|strong="H1121" s'enfuirent au|strong="H1004" pays|strong="H7704" d'Ararat. Et|strong="H1121" Ésar-Haddon, son|strong="H5221" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H4422" place|strong="H8478".

Maladie d'Ézéchias; sa vie prolongée de quinze ans. Ambassade babylonienne

V. 1-11: cf. (2 Ch 32:24. És 38.) Ps 30:2, etc.

20En|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1992" temps-là, <sup>111</sup> Ézéchias|strong="H2396" fut|strong="H3068" malade|strong="H2470" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4191". Le|strong="H3068" prophète|strong="H5030" Ésaïe|strong="H3470", fils|strong="H1121" d'Amots, vint|strong="H1121" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: Donne|strong="H6680" tes|strong="H3117" ordres|strong="H6680" à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" vas|strong="H1980" mourir|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068" vivras|strong="H2421" plus|strong="H3808". <sup>2</sup> Ézéchias|strong="H2396" tourna|strong="H5437" son|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" mur|strong="H7023", et|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H6440" prière|strong="H6419" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel: <sup>3</sup> O Éternel|strong="H3068"! Souviens-toi que|strong="H6440" j'ai marché|strong="H1980" devant|strong="H6440" ta|strong="H6213" face|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H6213" fidélité et|strong="H1419" intégrité|strong="H8003" de|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3824", et|strong="H1419" que|strong="H6440" j'ai fait|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" bien|strong="H2896" à|strong="H3068" tes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869"! Et|strong="H1419" Ézéchias|strong="H2396" répandit|strong="H1058" d'abondantes larmes|strong="H1058". <sup>4</sup> Ésaïe|strong="H3470", qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H5892" sorti|strong="H3318", n'était pas|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3318" cour du|strong="H3318" milieu|strong="H8484", lorsque|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3318" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H5892" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3318" ces|strong="H1697" termes: <sup>5</sup> Retourne|strong="H7725",

<sup>110</sup>e 19.37 2 Ch 32:21. És 37:38.

<sup>111</sup>a 20.1 2 Ch 32:24. És 38:1.



et|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Ézéchi|strong = "H2396",  
 chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971":  
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7200"  
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H3117"  
 père|strong = "H3205": J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605",  
 j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200" larmes|strong = "H1832". Voici|strong = "H7200",  
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" guérirai|strong = "H7495"; le|strong = "H7200"  
 troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117", tu|strong = "H7200" mon-  
 teras|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"  
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> J'ajouterai à|strong = "H8141" tes|strong = "H3117"  
 jours|strong = "H3117" quinze|strong = "H2568" années|strong = "H8141". Je|strong = "H3117"  
 te|strong = "H3254" délivrerai|strong = "H5337", toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117"  
 cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892", de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117"  
 main|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie; je|strong = "H3117"  
 protégerai|strong = "H1598" cette|strong = "H1598" ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H8141"  
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"  
 à|strong = "H8141" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732",  
 mon|strong = "H4428" serviteur|strong = "H5650". <sup>7</sup> Ésaïe|strong = "H3470"  
 dit|strong = "H1696": Prenez|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" masse|strong = "H1690"  
 de|strong = "H2421" figes|strong = "H8384". On|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947"  
 prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H7760" on|strong = "H5971" l'appliqua sur|strong = "H5921"  
 l'ulcère. Et|strong = "H7760" Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" guérit|strong = "H2421".  
<sup>8</sup> Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470": A|strong = "H3068" quel|strong = "H4100" signe|strong = "H3789"  
 connaîtrai-je que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" guérira|strong = "H7495",  
 et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" monterai|strong = "H5927"  
 le|strong = "H3068" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068"  
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel?  
<sup>9</sup> Et|strong = "H7725" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H1697",  
 de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"  
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H3789" auquel tu|strong = "H7725"  
 connaîtras que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel accomplira|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"  
 parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696":  
 L'ombre avancera-t-elle de|strong = "H1697" dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609",  
 ou|strong = "H3117" reculera-t-elle de|strong = "H1697" dix|strong = "H6235"  
 degrés|strong = "H4609"? <sup>10</sup> Ézéchi|strong = "H2396" répondit|strong = "H7725":  
 C'est peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H7725" chose|strong = "H7043" que|strong = "H3588"  
 l'ombre avance|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H6235" de-  
 grés|strong = "H4609"; mais|strong = "H3588" plutôt qu'elle recule|strong = "H7725"  
 de|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609". <sup>11</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256"  
 Ésaïe|strong = "H3470", le|strong = "H7121" prophète|strong = "H5030", invo-  
 qua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" reculer|strong = "H7725"  
 l'ombre de|strong = "H7725" dix|strong = "H6235" degrés|strong = "H4609" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 les|strong = "H7725" degrés|strong = "H4609" d'Achaz, où|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H6738"  
 était|strong = "H3068" descendue|strong = "H3381". V. 12-|strong = "H3381" 21:  
 cf. (Es 39. 2 Ch 32:25-|strong = "H3381" 33.) 1 Co 4:7; 10:12.

12 En ce même temps, Berodac-Baladan, fils de Baladan, roi de Babylone, envoya une lettre et un présent à Ézéchiass, car il avait appris la maladie d'Ézéchiass. <sup>13</sup> Ézéchiass donna audience aux envoyés, et il leur montra le lieu où étaient ses choses, l'argent et l'or, les aromates et l'huile précieuse, son arsenal, et tout ce qui se trouvait dans ses trésors: il n'y eut rien qu'Ézéchiass ne leur fit voir dans sa maison et dans tous ses domaines. <sup>14</sup> Ésaïe, le prophète, vint ensuite auprès du roi Ézéchiass, et lui dit: "Qu'ont dit ces gens-là, et d'où sont-ils venus vers toi?" Ézéchiass répondit: "Ils sont venus d'un pays éloigné, de Babylone. <sup>15</sup> Ésaïe dit encore: 'Qu'ont-ils vu dans ta maison?' Ézéchiass répondit: 'Ils ont vu tout ce qui est dans ma maison: il n'y a rien dans mes trésors que je ne leur aie fait voir.' <sup>16</sup> Alors Ésaïe dit à Ézéchiass: 'Écoute la parole de l'Éternel! <sup>17</sup> Voici, les temps viendront où l'on emportera à Babylone tout ce qui est dans ta maison et ce que tes pères ont amassé jusqu'à ce jour'; il n'en restera rien, dit l'Éternel. <sup>18</sup> Et l'on prendra de tes fils, qui

seront|strong = "H1121" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H3205" engendrés|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" eunuques|strong = "H5631" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" palais|strong = "H1964" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone. <sup>19</sup> Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Ésaïe|strong = "H3470": La|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" prononcée|strong = "H1696", est|strong = "H3068" bonne|strong = "H2896". Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ajouta: N'y aura-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" paix|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3117" sécurité|strong = "H7965" pendant|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117"? <sup>20</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Ézéchiass, tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369", et|strong = "H3063" comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" l'étang et|strong = "H3063" l'aqueduc, et|strong = "H3063" amena|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>21</sup> Ézéchiass|strong = "H2396" se|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères. Et|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", son|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5186" place|strong = "H8478".

Manassé et Amon, rois de Juda

V. 1-18: cf. 2 Ch 33:1-20. Jé 15:4. Ec 9:18; 10:1.

<sup>21</sup>Manassé|strong = "H4519" <sup>112</sup> avait|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" cinquante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Hephtsiba|strong = "H2657". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, selon|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441" des|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" chassées|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>3</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" rebâtit|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" <sup>113</sup> qu'Ézéchiass, son|strong = "H6213" père, avait|strong = "H4428" détruits|strong = "H8045", il|strong = "H4428" éleva|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3478" Baal|strong = "H1168", il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H6459" d'Astarté, <sup>114</sup> comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H4428"

<sup>112</sup>a 21.1 2 Ch 33:1.

<sup>113</sup>b 21.3 2 R 18:4.

<sup>114</sup>c 21.3 1 R 16:31, 32, 33.

fait|strong = "H6213" Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, et|strong = "H6965"  
il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3478" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6213" servit|strong = "H5647". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3389"  
<sup>115</sup> bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H3068" autels|strong = "H4196" dans|strong = "H8034"  
la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel,  
quoique l'Éternel eût|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": <sup>116</sup> C'est dans|strong = "H8034"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H3117" plac-  
erai|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H3068"  
bâtit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H3068" autels|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"  
toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064"  
dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" parvis|strong = "H2691"  
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"  
l'Éternel. <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"  
son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5674"  
feu; il|strong = "H3068" observait les|strong = "H6213" nuages|strong = "H6049"  
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" serpents|strong = "H5172" pour|strong = "H6213"  
en|strong = "H6213" tirer des|strong = "H3068" pronostics|strong = "H6049",  
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" établit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068"  
gens|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" évoquaient|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"  
esprits|strong = "H3049" et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" prédisaient  
l'avenir. Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H7235"  
en|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7235" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, afin de|strong = "H1121" l'irriter. <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H1732"  
mit|strong = "H7760" l'idole d'Astarté, qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H6213",  
dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"  
laquelle l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068"  
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010",  
son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121": <sup>117</sup> C'est dans|strong = "H8034"  
cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" c'est dans|strong = "H8034"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai choisie parmi|strong = "H6440"  
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël,  
que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" veux à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769"  
placer|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>8</sup> Je|strong = "H5650"  
ne|strong = "H3478" ferai|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254" errer|strong = "H5110"  
le|strong = "H5414" pied|strong = "H7272" d'Israël hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5414"  
pays|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H8451" j'ai donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6680"  
ses|strong = "H8104" pères, pourvu|strong = "H7535" seulement|strong = "H7535"  
qu'ils aient soin|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H5650" mettre|strong = "H5414"  
en|strong = "H5414" pratique|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414"  
que|strong = "H8451" je|strong = "H5650" leur|strong = "H5414" ai commandé|strong = "H6680"

<sup>115</sup>d 21.4 Jé 32:34.

<sup>116</sup>e 21.4 De 12:5, 11. 2 S 7:13. 1 R 8:29, 9, 3. 2 Ch 7:12. Ps 132:13, 14. Jé 32:34.

<sup>117</sup>f 21.7 2 S 7:10. 1 R 8:16, 29; 9:3. 2 R 23:27.

et|strong = "H4872" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451"  
 que|strong = "H8451" leur|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H6680" prescrite|strong = "H6680"  
 mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Moïse|strong = "H4872". <sup>9</sup>  
 Mais|strong = "H7535" ils|strong = "H1121" n'obéirent point|strong = "H3808";  
 et|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519" fut|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'ils s'égarèrent et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440"  
 mal|strong = "H7451" plus|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213"  
 nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"  
 détruites|strong = "H8045" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" en-  
 fants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. <sup>10</sup> Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel parla|strong = "H1696"  
 en|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" termes par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030":  
<sup>11</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" <sup>118</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", a|strong = "H6213"  
 commis|strong = "H2398" ces|strong = "H6213" abominations|strong = "H8441",  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" pis|strong = "H7489"  
 que|strong = "H3282" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avaient fait|strong = "H6213"  
 avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" Amoriens,  
 et|strong = "H3063" parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571"  
 fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Juda|strong = "H3063" par|strong = "H6440"  
 ses|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544", <sup>12</sup> voici|strong = "H2005" ce|strong = "H3605"  
 que|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"  
 d'Israël: Je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H3068"  
 Juda|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" malheurs|strong = "H7451" qui|strong = "H3478"  
 étourdiront|strong = "H6750" les|strong = "H8085" oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H3478"  
 quiconque|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H3478" entendra|strong = "H8085"  
 parler|strong = "H8085". <sup>13</sup> J'étendrai sur|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"  
 le|strong = "H6440" cordeau|strong = "H6957" de|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111"  
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" niveau|strong = "H4949" de|strong = "H1004"  
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Achab; et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440"  
 nettoierai|strong = "H4229" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" comme|strong = "H1004"  
 un|strong = "H6440" plat|strong = "H6747" qu'on nettoie|strong = "H4229", et|strong = "H6440"  
 qu'on renverse|strong = "H2015" sens dessus|strong = "H5921" dessous|strong = "H6440"  
 après|strong = "H1004" l'avoir nettoyé|strong = "H4229". <sup>14</sup> J'abandonnerai  
 le|strong = "H5414" reste|strong = "H7611" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H5414"  
 héritage|strong = "H5159", et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"  
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"  
 de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965"; et|strong = "H3027"  
 ils|strong = "H1961" deviendront|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H4933"  
 et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" proie|strong = "H4933" de|strong = "H3027"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965", <sup>15</sup>  
 parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils ont|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
 qui|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H7451" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H5704"

<sup>118</sup>g 21.11 Jé 15:4.

mes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3117" qu'ils m'ont irrité|strong = "H3707" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" leurs|strong = "H3117" pères sont|strong = "H3117" sortis|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117".  
<sup>16</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519" répandit|strong = "H8210" aussi|strong = "H1571" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H4390" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355", jusqu'à en|strong = "H6213" remplir|strong = "H4390" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" d'un bout|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H3068" l'autre, outre|strong = "H6310" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" qu'il commet|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H3063" qu'il fit|strong = "H6213" commet|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Juda|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel. <sup>17</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Manassé|strong = "H4519", tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" auxquels il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" livra|strong = "H2398", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>18</sup> <sup>119</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519" se|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" jardin|strong = "H1588" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Uzza. Et|strong = "H1121" Amon, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478". V. 19-|strong = "H1121"26: cf. 2 Ch 33:21-|strong = "H1121"25. Ps 37:10, 13, 20, 35, 36.

<sup>19</sup>Amon avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Meschulémeth|strong = "H4922", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Haruts|strong = "H2743", de|strong = "H1121" Jotba|strong = "H3192". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" Manassé|strong = "H4519", son|strong = "H6213" père; <sup>21</sup> il|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1980" voie|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H3605" avait|strong = "H3068" marché|strong = "H1980" son|strong = "H3212" père, il|strong = "H1732" servit|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H5647" idoles|strong = "H1544" qu'avait servies|strong = "H5647" son|strong = "H3212" père, et|strong = "H3212"

<sup>119</sup>h 21.18 2 Ch 33:20.

il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3212" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" elles|strong = "H5869"; <sup>22</sup> il|strong = "H3068" abandonna|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1870" ses|strong = "H5800" pères, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H1980" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5800" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel. <sup>23</sup> Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Amon conspirèrent|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" firent|strong = "H4428" mourir|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>24</sup> Mais|strong = "H7535" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H5159" frappa|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H1121" conspiré|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" Amon; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H5159" établit|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977", son|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". <sup>25</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Amon, et|strong = "H3063" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>26</sup> On|strong = "H5971" l'enterra dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6912" sépulcre|strong = "H6900", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Uzza. Et|strong = "H1121" <sup>120</sup> Josias|strong = "H2977", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478".

Josias, roi de Juda

V. 1-7: cf. 2 Ch 34:1-13. 2 R 12:4-16. (So 1:1. Jé 1:1, 2.) (Né 13:11, 14. Ps 69:10.)

<sup>22</sup> Josias|strong = "H2977" avait|strong = "H1121" <sup>121</sup> huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" trente|strong = "H7970" et|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Jedida|strong = "H3040", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Adaja, de|strong = "H1121" Botskath|strong = "H1218". <sup>2</sup> Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H1732" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père; il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" s'en détourna|strong = "H5493" ni|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H6213"

<sup>120</sup>i 21.26 Mt 1:10.

<sup>121</sup>a 22.1 2 Ch 34:1.

à|strong = "H3068" gauche|strong = "H8040". <sup>3</sup> La|strong = "H7971" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977", le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" envoya|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H5608" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel Schaphan|strong = "H8227" le|strong = "H7971" secrétaire|strong = "H5608", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Atsalia, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Meschullam|strong = "H4918". <sup>4</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Monte|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H8104" souverain|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", et|strong = "H1419" qu'il amasse|strong = "H8552" l'argent qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" apporté|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H8104" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H5592" la|strong = "H8104" garde|strong = "H8104" du|strong = "H1004" seuil|strong = "H5592" ont|strong = "H5592" recueilli|strong = "H4672" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>5</sup> On|strong = "H5971" remettra|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3027" chargés|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1004" faire|strong = "H6213" exécuter|strong = "H6213" l'ouvrage dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. Et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" l'emploieront pour|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" travaillent|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H5414" réparations|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, <sup>6</sup> pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H2388" charpentiers|strong = "H2796", les|strong = "H2388" manœuvres|strong = "H1129" et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H2388" maçons|strong = "H1443", pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H2388" achats|strong = "H7069" de|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" pierres de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H4274" nécessaires aux|strong = "H6086" réparations|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004". <sup>7</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5414" demandera|strong = "H7121" pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" compte|strong = "H2803" pour|strong = "H5414" l'argent remis|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" agissent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" probité.

Le|strong = "H5414" livre|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" loi|strong = "H8451" trouvé|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" temple|strong = "H1004"

V. 8-|strong = "H5414" 20: cf. 2 Ch 34:14-|strong = "H5414" 28. De|strong = "H3027" 31:24-|strong = "H5414" 26. (Lé|strong = "H5414" 26. De|strong = "H3027" 27 à|strong = "H5414" 29.) Ac 2:37.

8Alors|strong = "H1571" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H5414" souverain|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Schaphan|strong = "H8227", le|strong = "H5414" secrétaire|strong = "H5608":



J'ai trouvé le livre de H1004 la H5414 loi H8451 dans H5414 la H5414 maison H1004 de H1004 l'Éternel. Et H1419 Hilkiya H2518 donna H5414 le H5414 livre H5612 à H3068 Schaphan H8227, et H1419 Schaphan H8227 le H5414 lut H7121. <sup>9</sup> Puis Schaphan H8227, le H5414 secrétaire H5608, alla H3212 rendre H5414 compte H5608 au H5414 roi H4428, et H7725 dit H1697: Tes H6213 serviteurs H5650 ont H5650 amassé H5413 l'argent qui H3068 se H3068 trouvait H4672 dans H5414 la H6213 maison H1004, et H7725 l'ont remis H5414 entre H5493 les H6213 mains H3027 de H4428 ceux H3027 qui H3068 sont H3027 chargés H6485 de H4428 faire H6213 exécuter H6213 l'ouvrage dans H5414 la H6213 maison H1004 de H4428 l'Éternel. <sup>10</sup> Schaphan H8227, le H6440 secrétaire H5608, dit H5046 encore H7121 au H5414 roi H4428: Le H6440 sacrificateur H3548 Hilkiya H2518 m'a donné H5414 un H5414 livre H5612. Et H4428 Schaphan H8227 le H6440 lut H7121 devant H6440 le H6440 roi H4428. <sup>11</sup> Lorsque H7725 le H8085 roi H4428 entendit H8085 les H8085 paroles H1697 du H1697 livre H5612 de H4428 la H8085 loi H8451, il H4428 déchira H7167 ses H7167 vêtements. <sup>12</sup> Et H1121 le H4428 roi H4428 donna H6680 cet H6440 ordre H6680 au H1121 sacrificateur H3548 Hilkiya H2518, à H6680 Achikam, fils H1121 de H1121 Schaphan H8227, à H6680 Acbor H5907, fils H1121 de H1121 Michée H4320, à H6680 Schaphan H8227, le H4428 secrétaire H5608, et H1121 à H6680 Asaja H6222, serviteur H5650 du H1121 roi H4428: <sup>13</sup> Allez H3212, consultez H1875 l'Éternel pour H3212 moi H1157, pour H3212 le H6213 peuple H5971, et H1419 pour H3212 tout H1697 Juda H3063, au H6213 sujet H1697 des H3068 paroles H1697 de H1697 ce H1697 livre H5612 qu'on a H3068 trouvé H4672; car H3588 grande H1419 est H3068 la H8085 colère H2534 de H1697 l'Éternel, qui H5971 s'est enflammée H3341 contre H3068 nous H3068, parce H3282 que H1697 nos H6213 pères n'ont point H3808 obéi H8085 aux H8085 paroles H1697 de H1697 ce H1697 livre H5612 et H1419 n'ont point H3808 mis H3341 en H3212 pratique H6213 tout H1697 ce H1697 qui H5971 nous H3068 y H5971 est H3068 prescrit H3789.

<sup>14</sup> Le|strong = "H8104" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", Achikam, Acbor|strong = "H5907", Schaphan|strong = "H8227" et|strong = "H1121" Asaja|strong = "H6222", allèrent|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104" prophétesse|strong = "H5031" Hulda|strong = "H2468", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Schallum|strong = "H7967", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Thikva|strong = "H8616", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Harhas|strong = "H2745", gardien|strong = "H8104" des|strong = "H1121" vêtements. Elle|strong = "H1931" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H3427" l'autre quartier|strong = "H4932" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8104" ville|strong = "H4932".

<sup>15</sup> Après|strong = "H1992" qu'ils lui|strong = "H3068" eurent|strong = "H3478" parlé|strong = "H1696", elle|strong = "H1931" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440": <sup>16</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H1697" venir|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" malheurs|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H7121" habitants|strong = "H3427", selon|strong = "H5921" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H3427" livre|strong = "H5612" qu'a lu|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>17</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils m'ont abandonné|strong = "H5800" et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils ont|strong = "H4725" offert|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H3027" parfums|strong = "H6999" à|strong = "H3027" d'autres dieux, afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3027" m'irriter par|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" ouvrages|strong = "H4639" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5800" mains|strong = "H3027", ma|strong = "H5800" colère|strong = "H2534" s'est enflammée|strong = "H3341" contre|strong = "H2534" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" s'éteindra point|strong = "H3808". <sup>18</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", qui|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" consulter|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel: Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" entendues|strong = "H8085": <sup>19</sup> Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H4725" ton|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" touché|strong = "H7401", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6440" t'es humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel en|strong = "H3427" entendant|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H4725" j'ai prononcé|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7167" habitants|strong = "H3427", qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" objet|strong = "H5927" d'épouvante et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3427" malédiction|strong = "H7045", et|strong = "H3068" parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"

déchiré|strong = "H7167" tes|strong = "H7167" vêtements et|strong = "H3068"  
 que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" pleuré|strong = "H1058"  
 devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571",  
 j'ai entendu|strong = "H8085", dit|strong = "H5002" l'Éternel. <sup>20</sup> C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651",  
 voici|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H5869" recueillerai  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H7200" pères, tu|strong = "H7200"  
 seras|strong = "H3427" recueilli|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965"  
 dans|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H7725" sépulcre|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H7725"  
 tes|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H4428" verront|strong = "H7200"  
 pas|strong = "H3808" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" malheurs|strong = "H7451"  
 que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212"  
 sur|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725". Ils|strong = "H7725"  
 rapportèrent|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H7200"  
 réponse|strong = "H1697".

Destruction de l'idolâtrie par Josias

V. 1-15: cf. 2 Ch 34:29-33; 15:8-17. 1 S 7:3-4. Ac 19:18-19. Ja 1:25.

23 <sup>122</sup> Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H4428"  
 fit|strong = "H7971" assembler auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428"  
 lui|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971" anciens|strong = "H2205"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>2</sup> Puis il|strong = "H3548" monta|strong = "H5927"  
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Éternel, avec|strong = "H1285" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"  
 hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H1419"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", les|strong = "H3068" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",  
 les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H1697"  
 le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H7121"  
 plus|strong = "H5971" petit|strong = "H6996" jusqu'au plus|strong = "H5971"  
 grand|strong = "H1419". Il|strong = "H3548" lut|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H1697"  
 eux|strong = "H5971" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" paroles|strong = "H1697"  
 du|strong = "H1004" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance, <sup>123</sup>  
 qu'on avait|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H3427"  
 la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel.  
<sup>3</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975"  
 sur|strong = "H6440" l'estrade, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428" traita|strong = "H3772"  
 alliance|strong = "H1285" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, s'engageant à|strong = "H3068"  
 suivre|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" ob-  
 server|strong = "H8104" ses|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H2708",  
 ses|strong = "H8104" préceptes|strong = "H5715" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H8104"  
 lois|strong = "H2708", de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6440"  
 cœur|strong = "H3820" et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605"

<sup>122</sup>a 23.1 2 Ch 34:29.

<sup>123</sup>b 23.2 2 Ch 22:8.

son|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H4428" mettre|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" pratique|strong = "H8104" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H6440" alliance|strong = "H1285", écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1697" livre|strong = "H5612". Et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" l'alliance. <sup>4</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" ordonna|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Hilkija|strong = "H2518", le|strong = "H6213" souverain|strong = "H1419" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", aux|strong = "H6680" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" du|strong = "H3318" second|strong = "H4932" ordre|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" gardaient|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H6213" seuil|strong = "H5592", de|strong = "H4428" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H5592" été|strong = "H1961" faits|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3318" Baal|strong = "H1168", pour|strong = "H3318" Astarté|strong = "H6253", et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064"; et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H6213" brûla|strong = "H8313" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7709" du|strong = "H3318" Cédron|strong = "H6939", et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" porter|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>5</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" chassa|strong = "H7673" les|strong = "H5414" prêtres|strong = "H3649" des|strong = "H5414" idoles|strong = "H1544", établis|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H5414" brûler|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H5414" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" aux|strong = "H5414" environs|strong = "H4524" de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428" offraient|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H5414" parfums|strong = "H6999" à|strong = "H5414" Baal|strong = "H1168", au|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121", à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" lune|strong = "H3394", au|strong = "H5414" zodiaque|strong = "H4208" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H5414" cieus|strong = "H8064". <sup>6</sup> Il|strong = "H3389" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel l'idole d'Astarté, qu'il transporta|strong = "H3318" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Cédron|strong = "H6939"; il|strong = "H3389" la|strong = "H3318" brûla|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H1121" Cédron|strong = "H6939" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" réduisit|strong = "H1854" en|strong = "H5971" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" en|strong = "H5971" jeta|strong = "H7993" la|strong = "H3318" poussière|strong = "H6083" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" sépulcres|strong = "H6913" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1004" peuple|strong = "H5971". <sup>7</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" abattit|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004"

des|strong = "H3068" prostitués|strong = "H6945" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" où|strong = "H8033" les|strong = "H3068" femmes tissaient des|strong = "H3068" tentes|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" Astarté|strong = "H6253". <sup>8</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3091" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H8269" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063"; il|strong = "H3548" souilla|strong = "H2930" les|strong = "H3091" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" où|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3091" prêtres|strong = "H3548" brûlaient|strong = "H8313" des|strong = "H8269" parfums|strong = "H6999", depuis|strong = "H3063" Guéba|strong = "H1387" jusqu'à Beer-Schéba; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3548" renversa|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H3091" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" des|strong = "H8269" portes|strong = "H8179", celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" Josué|strong = "H3091", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3063" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H5704" gauche|strong = "H8040" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6999" ville|strong = "H5892". <sup>9</sup> Toutefois les|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" mon- taient|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" mangeaient des|strong = "H3068" pains|strong = "H3603" sans|strong = "H3808" levain|strong = "H4682" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H8432" frères|strong = "H1121". <sup>10</sup> Le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" souilla|strong = "H2930" Topheth|strong = "H8612" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" vallée|strong = "H1516" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hinnom|strong = "H2011", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1121" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H5674" passer|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H4725" sa|strong = "H5674" fille|strong = "H1323" par|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" feu|strong = "H1197" en|strong = "H5674" l'honneur de|strong = "H1121" Moloc|strong = "H4432". <sup>11</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3068" disparaître|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H4428" l'entrée de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel les|strong = "H5414" chevaux|strong = "H5483" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" avaient|strong = "H3063" consacrés|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" soleil|strong = "H8121", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" chambre|strong = "H3957" de|strong = "H4428" l'eunuque Nathan-Mélec, qui|strong = "H3068" demeu- rait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" faubourg|strong = "H6503"; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" brûla|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H5414" feu|strong = "H8313" les|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H4818" du|strong = "H1004" soleil|strong = "H8121". <sup>12</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" dé- molit|strong = "H5422" les|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6213" toit|strong = "H1406" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944"

d'Achaz et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063" avaient|strong = "H3063" faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213" autels|strong = "H4196" qu'avait faits|strong = "H6213" <sup>124</sup> Manassé|strong = "H4519" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" parvis|strong = "H2691" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel; après|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H1697" brisés|strong = "H5422" et|strong = "H3063" enlevés|strong = "H7323" de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213" jeta|strong = "H7993" la|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H4428" Cédron|strong = "H6939". <sup>13</sup> Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" souilla|strong = "H2930" les|strong = "H6440" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H4428" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" droite|strong = "H3225" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H1121" perte|strong = "H4889", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" Salomon|strong = "H8010", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, avait|strong = "H1121" bâtis|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3478" As-tarté|strong = "H6253", l'abomination des|strong = "H4428" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", à|strong = "H3478" Kemosch|strong = "H3645", l'abomination de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3478" Milcom|strong = "H4445", l'abomination des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. <sup>14</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" brisa|strong = "H7665" <sup>125</sup> les|strong = "H7665" statues|strong = "H4676" et|strong = "H4725" abattit|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H7665" idoles|strong = "H1544", et|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3548" remplit|strong = "H4390" d'ossements d'hommes la|strong = "H4390" place|strong = "H4725" qu'elles occupaient|strong = "H5975". <sup>15</sup> Il|strong = "H3379" renversa|strong = "H5422" aussi|strong = "H1571" <sup>126</sup> l'autel qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H3966" lieu|strong = "H1116" qu'avait fait|strong = "H6213" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478"; il|strong = "H3379" brûla|strong = "H8313" le|strong = "H6213" haut|strong = "H3966" lieu|strong = "H1116" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" réduisit|strong = "H1854" en|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3379" brûla|strong = "H8313" l'idole. V. 16-|strong = "H1121"20: cf. 1 R 13:1-|strong = "H1121"2, 29-|strong = "H1121"32. Ps 69:10.

16 Josias|strong = "H2977", s'étant tourné|strong = "H6437" et|strong = "H3068" ayant|strong = "H3701" vu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3947" sépulcres|strong = "H6913" qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022", envoya|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" ossements|strong = "H6106" des|strong = "H3068" sépulcres|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3947"

<sup>124</sup>c 23.12 2 Ch 21:5.

<sup>125</sup>d 23.14 Ex 23:24; 34:13. No 33:52. De 7:5, 25; 12:3.

<sup>126</sup>e 23.15 1 R 12:32, 33.

brûla|strong = "H8313" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" souilla|strong = "H2930", <sup>127</sup> selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel prononcée|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H3068" l'homme de|strong = "H2022" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" annoncé|strong = "H7121" ces|strong = "H7121" choses|strong = "H1697". <sup>17</sup> Il|strong = "H5892" dit|strong = "H1697": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" monument|strong = "H6725" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H1975" vois|strong = "H7200"? Les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" lui|strong = "H1697" répondirent: C'est le|strong = "H7200" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H5892" l'homme de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H1697", qui|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" venu|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5892" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H6213" crié|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H5892" l'autel de|strong = "H5892" Béthel|strong = "H1008" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" accomplies|strong = "H6213". <sup>18</sup> Et|strong = "H5128" il|strong = "H5030" dit|strong = "H1697": Laissez-le; que|strong = "H1697" personne|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H8111" remue|strong = "H5128" ses|strong = "H5128" os|strong = "H6106"! On|strong = "H5971" conserva|strong = "H4422" ainsi|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H5128" os|strong = "H6106" avec|strong = "H3240" les|strong = "H3240" os|strong = "H6106" du|strong = "H6106" prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H5030" était|strong = "H5892" venu|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6106" Samarie|strong = "H8111". <sup>19</sup> Josias|strong = "H2977" fit|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H5493" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", <sup>128</sup> qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111", et|strong = "H3478" qu'avaient faites|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël pour|strong = "H6213" irriter|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H4428" égard|strong = "H5375" entièrement|strong = "H3966" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008". <sup>20</sup> Il|strong = "H3548" immola|strong = "H2076" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7725" autels|strong = "H4196" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H4196" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" brûla|strong = "H8313" des|strong = "H4196" ossements|strong = "H6106" d'hommes. Puis il|strong = "H3548" retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
Célébration de|strong = "H4196" la|strong = "H7725" Pâque|strong = "H6453"

V. 21-|strong = "H1116"30: cf. 2 Ch 35.

21Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H6213" cet|strong = "H2088" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"

<sup>127</sup>f 23.16 1 R 13:2.

<sup>128</sup>g 23.19 2 Ch 34:6.

peuple|strong = "H5971": <sup>129</sup> Célébrez|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068", <sup>130</sup> comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3789" ce|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" de|strong = "H4428" l'alliance. <sup>22</sup> Aucune|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" pareille|strong = "H3644" à|strong = "H3478" celle-ci n'avait été|strong = "H1961" célébrée|strong = "H6213" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" juges|strong = "H8199" jugeaient|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" pendant|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". <sup>23</sup> Ce|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977" qu'on célébra|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" Pâque|strong = "H6453" en|strong = "H6213" l'honneur de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>24</sup> De|strong = "H1004" plus|strong = "H4672", Josias|strong = "H2977" fit|strong = "H3068" <sup>131</sup> disparaître|strong = "H1197" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" évoquaient|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7200" esprits|strong = "H3049" et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3548" prédisaient l'avenir, et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7200" théraphim|strong = "H8655", et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7200" idoles|strong = "H1544", et|strong = "H3063" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7200" abominations|strong = "H8251" qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3068" voyaient|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1004" mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H3548" pratique|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H7200" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7200" loi|strong = "H8451", écrites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H7200" livre|strong = "H5612" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Hilkija|strong = "H2518" avait|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. <sup>25</sup> Avant|strong = "H6440" Josias|strong = "H4428", il|strong = "H4428" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H5315", comme|strong = "H3644" lui|strong = "H3068", revînt|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824", de|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H4872" de|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7725" force|strong = "H3966", selon|strong = "H3644" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H4428" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; et|strong = "H4872" après|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H3068", il|strong = "H4428" n'en a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" paru|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428"

<sup>129</sup>h 23.21 2 Ch 35:1.

<sup>130</sup>i 23.21 Ex 12:3. De 16:1.

<sup>131</sup>j 23.24 Lé 19:31; 20:27. De 18:11. És 8:19.



semblable|strong = "H3644". <sup>26</sup> Toutefois l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" désista|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H7725" l'ardeur de|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" grande|strong = "H1419" colère|strong = "H2740" dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" enflammé|strong = "H2734" contre|strong = "H2734" Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qu'avait fait|strong = "H3068" Manassé|strong = "H4519" pour|strong = "H7725" l'irriter. <sup>27</sup> Et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697": J'ôterai aussi|strong = "H1571" Juda|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1004" devant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" <sup>132</sup> comme|strong = "H3068" j'ai ôté|strong = "H5493" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H6440" rejeterai|strong = "H3988" cette|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H6440" j'avais choisie, et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" laquelle j'avais dit|strong = "H1697": Là|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034". <sup>28</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>29</sup> De|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H3117", Pharaon|strong = "H6547" Néco|strong = "H6549", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Assyrie, vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4428" l'Euphrate. Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" Josias|strong = "H2977" marcha|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H7125"; et|strong = "H3117" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" le|strong = "H7200" tua|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H3212" Meguiddo|strong = "H4023", dès|strong = "H3117" qu'il le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200". <sup>30</sup> Ses|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" l'emportèrent mort|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H4427" un|strong = "H1121" char|strong = "H7392"; ils|strong = "H1121" l'amenèrent de|strong = "H1121" Meguiddo|strong = "H4023" à|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" l'enterrèrent dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3947" sépulcre|strong = "H6900". <sup>133</sup> Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" prit|strong = "H3947" Joachaz|strong = "H3059", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977"; ils|strong = "H1121" l'oignirent, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" firent|strong = "H3389" roi|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" père.

Joachaz|strong = "H3059", Jojakim|strong = "H3079", Jojakin, rois|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"

<sup>132</sup>k 23.27 2 R 17:18, 20; 24:3.

<sup>133</sup>l 23.30 2 Ch 36:1.

V. 31-|strong = "H1121"35: cf. 2 Ch 36:1-|strong = "H1121"4. Jé|strong = "H5650"  
22:10-|strong = "H1121"12.

31Joachaz|strong = "H3059" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141"  
lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320" à|strong = "H8141"  
Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Hamuthal|strong = "H2537",  
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", de|strong = "H1121"  
Libna|strong = "H3841". <sup>32</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"  
qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"  
yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong = "H3966"  
comme|strong = "H6213" avaient|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"  
pères. <sup>33</sup> Pharaon|strong = "H5414" Néco|strong = "H6549" l'enchaîna à|strong = "H5414"  
Ribla|strong = "H7247", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"  
de|strong = "H2091" Hamath|strong = "H2574", pour|strong = "H5414" qu'il ne|strong = "H2091"  
régna|strong = "H4427" plus|strong = "H5921" à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";  
et|strong = "H3389" il|strong = "H3389" mit|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H4427"  
le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" une|strong = "H5414" contribution|strong = "H6066"  
de|strong = "H2091" cent|strong = "H3967" talents|strong = "H3603" d'argent  
et|strong = "H3389" d'un talent|strong = "H3603" d'or. <sup>34</sup> Et|strong = "H1121"  
Pharaon|strong = "H6547" Néco|strong = "H6549" établit|strong = "H4714" roi|strong = "H4427"  
Éliakim, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977", à|strong = "H1121"  
la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" Josias|strong = "H2977",  
son|strong = "H3947" père, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" changea|strong = "H5437"  
son|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" en|strong = "H3947" celui|strong = "H8034"  
de|strong = "H1121" <sup>134</sup> Jojakim|strong = "H3079". Il|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947"  
Joachaz|strong = "H3059", qui|strong = "H1121" alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3947"  
Égypte|strong = "H4714" et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" mourut|strong = "H4191".  
<sup>35</sup> Jojakim|strong = "H3079" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
l'argent et|strong = "H5971" l'or; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971"  
taxa|strong = "H6186" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5414"  
fournir|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701", d'après  
l'ordre de|strong = "H5971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; il|strong = "H5971" déter-  
mina la|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H6187" de|strong = "H5971" chacun|strong = "H5971"  
et|strong = "H5971" exigea|strong = "H5065" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"  
du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" l'argent et|strong = "H5971" l'or  
qu'il devait|strong = "H5414" livrer|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"  
Néco|strong = "H6549". 23 v. 36 à|strong = "H5414" 24 v. 7: cf. 2 Ch 36:5-  
|strong = "H5414"8. Éz 19:5-|strong = "H5414"9. (Da 1:1-|strong = "H5414"7.)

36Jojakim|strong = "H3079" avait|strong = "H1121" vingt-cinq ans|strong = "H8141"  
lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
régna|strong = "H4427" onze|strong = "H6240" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"

<sup>134</sup>m 23.34 Mt 1:11.

Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Zebudda|strong = "H2080", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Pedaja|strong = "H6305", de|strong = "H1121" Ruma|strong = "H7316". <sup>37</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong = "H3966" comme|strong = "H6213" avaient|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères.

24 <sup>135</sup> De|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7725" temps|strong = "H3117", Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Baby-lone, se|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H7725" campagne|strong = "H5927". Jojakim|strong = "H3079" lui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" assujetti|strong = "H5650" pendant|strong = "H5650" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" révolta|strong = "H4775" de|strong = "H4428" nouveau|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>2</sup> Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" Jojakim|strong = "H3079" des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H1121" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778", des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H1121" Syriens|strong = "H5104", des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H1121" Moabites|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" troupes|strong = "H1416" d'Ammonites; il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" détruire, <sup>136</sup> selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030". <sup>3</sup> Cela|strong = "H1697" arriva uniquement sur|strong = "H6440" l'ordre de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" voulait ôter|strong = "H5493" Juda|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" commis|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H6440" Manassé|strong = "H4519", <sup>4</sup> et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1818" sang|strong = "H1818" innocent|strong = "H5355" qu'avait répandu|strong = "H8210" Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H3068" dont|strong = "H5355" il|strong = "H3389" avait|strong = "H3068" rempli|strong = "H4390" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Aussi|strong = "H1571" l'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" voulut-il point|strong = "H3808" pardonner|strong = "H5545". <sup>5</sup> Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jojakim|strong = "H3079", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? <sup>6</sup> Jojakim|strong = "H3079" se|strong = "H1121"

<sup>135</sup>a 24.1 2 Ch 36:6.

<sup>136</sup>b 24.2 2 R 20:17; 23:27.

coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères.  
 Et|strong = "H1121" Jojakin|strong = "H3078", son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",  
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7971" place|strong = "H8478".  
<sup>7</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte ne|strong = "H4428" sor-  
 tit|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3947"  
 pays, car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone avait|strong = "H4428" pris|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605"  
 ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H3318"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte depuis|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3947" tor-  
 rent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte jusqu'au fleuve|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H4428"  
 l'Euphrate. V. 8-|strong = "H5158"17: cf. (2 Ch 36:9-|strong = "H5158"10.  
 Jé|strong = "H3588" 22:24-|strong = "H5158"30.) (Est|strong = "H4428" 2:5-  
 |strong = "H5158"6. Éz 1:2.)

8Jojakin|strong = "H3078" avait|strong = "H1121" dix-huit ans|strong = "H8141"  
 lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389"  
 régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320" à|strong = "H8141"  
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H7971" mère s'appelait Nehuschtha|strong = "H5179",  
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Elnathan, de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".  
<sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"  
 est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"  
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H6213"  
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père. <sup>10</sup>  
<sup>137</sup> En|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, les|strong = "H5927"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019",  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, montèrent|strong = "H5927"  
 contre|strong = "H5927" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927"  
 ville|strong = "H5892" fut|strong = "H4428" assiégée|strong = "H4692". <sup>11</sup>  
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Baby-  
 lone, arriva devant|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5921" ville|strong = "H5892"  
 pendant|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5921" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"  
 l'assiégeaient. <sup>12</sup> Alors|strong = "H3947" Jojakin|strong = "H3078", roi|strong = "H4428"  
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3318"  
 auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 Babylone, avec|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" mère, ses|strong = "H3947"  
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", ses|strong = "H3947" chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H3063"  
 ses|strong = "H3947" eunuques|strong = "H5631". Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone le|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 prisonnier|strong = "H3947", la|strong = "H3947" huitième|strong = "H8083"  
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3947" règne|strong = "H4427".  
<sup>13</sup> <sup>138</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" tira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H6213"  
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H4428"  
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3478"

<sup>137</sup>c 24.10 Da 1:1.

<sup>138</sup>d 24.13 2 R 20:17. És 39:6.

les|strong="H6213" trésors|strong="H2428" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" brisa|strong="H7112" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627" d'or que|strong="H2091" Salomon|strong="H8010", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, avait|strong="H3068" faits|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6213" le|strong="H6213" temple|strong="H1964" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel, comme|strong="H6213" l'Éternel l'avait prononcé|strong="H1696". <sup>14</sup> Il|strong="H3389" emmena|strong="H1540" en|strong="H5971" captivité|strong="H1473" tout|strong="H3605" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1540" chefs|strong="H8269" et|strong="H1368" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1540" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368", au|strong="H5971" nombre de|strong="H8269" dix|strong="H6235" mille exilés|strong="H1473", avec|strong="H5971" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1540" charpentiers|strong="H2796" et|strong="H1368" les|strong="H1540" serruriers|strong="H4525": il|strong="H3389" ne|strong="H5971" resta|strong="H7604" que|strong="H2108" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" pauvre|strong="H1803" du|strong="H5971" pays. <sup>15</sup> <sup>139</sup> Il|strong="H4428" transporta|strong="H1540" Jojakin|strong="H3078" à|strong="H3212" Babylone; et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H4428" emmena|strong="H1540" captifs|strong="H1540" de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" à|strong="H3212" Babylone la|strong="H3212" mère du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428", les|strong="H3212" femmes du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H1540" eunuques|strong="H5631", et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H3212" grands|strong="H8269" du|strong="H4428" pays, <sup>16</sup> <sup>140</sup> tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" guerriers|strong="H1368" au|strong="H6213" nombre de|strong="H4428" sept|strong="H7651" mille, et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213" charpentiers|strong="H2796" et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213" serruriers|strong="H4525" au|strong="H6213" nombre de|strong="H4428" mille, tous|strong="H3605" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" et|strong="H4428" propres|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" guerre|strong="H4421". Le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone les|strong="H6213" emmena|strong="H1540" captifs|strong="H1473" à|strong="H6213" Babylone. <sup>17</sup> Et|strong="H4428" <sup>141</sup> le|strong="H5437" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone établit|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428", à|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5437" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H4428" Jojakin|strong="H3078", Matthanias|strong="H4983", son|strong="H5437" oncle|strong="H1730", dont|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" changea|strong="H5437" le|strong="H5437" nom|strong="H8034" en|strong="H4428" celui|strong="H8034" de|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667".

Sédécias|strong="H6667", dernier roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063". Siège|strong="H4692" et|strong="H4428" destruction de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" par|strong="H8034" Nebucadnetsar|strong="H5019", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Baby-

<sup>139</sup>e 24.15 2 Ch 36:10. Est 2:6.

<sup>140</sup>f 24.16 Jé 52:28.

<sup>141</sup>g 24.17 Jé 37:1; 52:1.

lone

24 v. 18 à|strong="H4428" 25 v. 7: cf. 2 Ch 36:11-|strong="H6242"16.  
Jé|strong="H5437" 52:1-|strong="H6242"11; 39:1-|strong="H6242"7.

18Sédécias|strong="H6667" avait|strong="H1121" vingt|strong="H6242"  
et|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" ans|strong="H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong="H8034"  
roi|strong="H4427", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3389" régna|strong="H4427"  
onze|strong="H6240" ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389".  
Sa|strong="H7971" mère s'appelait Hamuthal|strong="H2537", fille|strong="H1323"  
de|strong="H1121" Jérémie|strong="H3414", de|strong="H1121" Libna|strong="H3841".  
<sup>19</sup> Il|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068"  
est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451" yeux|strong="H5869"  
de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel, entièrement|strong="H3318" comme|strong="H6213"  
avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" Jojakim|strong="H3079". <sup>20</sup>  
Et|strong="H3063" cela|strong="H5704" arriva à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H6440"  
de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440" colère|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428"  
l'Éternel contre|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" et|strong="H3063"  
contre|strong="H6440" Juda|strong="H3063", qu'il voulait rejeter|strong="H7993"  
de|strong="H4428" devant|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440".  
Et|strong="H3063" Sédécias|strong="H6667" se|strong="H3068" révolta|strong="H4775"  
contre|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
Babylone.

25 <sup>142</sup> La|strong="H1129" neuvième|strong="H8671" année|strong="H8141"  
du|strong="H8141" règne|strong="H4427" de|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667",  
le|strong="H1129" dixième|strong="H6224" jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H8141"  
dixième|strong="H6224" mois|strong="H2320", Nebucadnetsar|strong="H5019",  
roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Babylone, vint|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H3389"  
toute|strong="H3605" son|strong="H4428" armée|strong="H2428" contre|strong="H2428"  
Jérusalem|strong="H3389"; il|strong="H4428" campa|strong="H2583" de-  
vant|strong="H4428" elle|strong="H1931", et|strong="H4428" éleva|strong="H1129"  
des|strong="H4428" retranchements|strong="H1785" tout|strong="H3605"  
autour|strong="H5439". <sup>2</sup> La|strong="H5704" ville|strong="H5892" fut|strong="H4428"  
assiégée|strong="H4692" jusqu'à la|strong="H5704" onzième|strong="H6249"  
année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141" roi|strong="H4428" Sédécias|strong="H6667".  
<sup>3</sup> Le|strong="H2388" neuvième|strong="H8672" jour|strong="H2320" du|strong="H5971"  
mois|strong="H2320", <sup>143</sup> la|strong="H2388" famine|strong="H7458" était|strong="H5892"  
forte|strong="H2388" dans|strong="H7458" la|strong="H2388" ville|strong="H5892",  
et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H5971" n'y avait|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808"  
de|strong="H5892" pain|strong="H3899" pour|strong="H5892" le|strong="H2388"  
peuple|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" pays. <sup>4</sup> Alors|strong="H3117"  
la|strong="H3212" brèche|strong="H1234" fut|strong="H4428" faite|strong="H6213"  
à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3212" ville|strong="H5892"; et|strong="H3212"

<sup>142a</sup> 25.1 2 Ch 36:17. Jé 32:2; 39:1; 52:4.

<sup>143b</sup> 25.3 Jé 52:6.

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" s'enfuirent de|strong = "H4428" nuit|strong = "H3915" par|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H5892" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3212" porte|strong = "H8179" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147" murs|strong = "H2346" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H8179" jardin|strong = "H1588" du|strong = "H8179" roi|strong = "H4428", pendant|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3212" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778" environnaient|strong = "H5439" la|strong = "H3212" ville|strong = "H5892". Les|strong = "H3212" fuyards prirent|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5892" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3212" plaine|strong = "H6160". <sup>5</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" l'armée des|strong = "H4428" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" le|strong = "H7291" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" l'atteignit dans|strong = "H6327" les|strong = "H4428" plaines|strong = "H6160" de|strong = "H4428" Jéricho|strong = "H3405", et|strong = "H4428" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H4428" armée|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H4428" dispersa|strong = "H6327" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428". <sup>6</sup> Ils|strong = "H1992" saisirent|strong = "H8610" le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5927" firent|strong = "H4428" monter|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone à|strong = "H1696" Ribla|strong = "H7247"; et|strong = "H4428" l'on prononça|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H1696" sentence|strong = "H4941". <sup>7</sup> Les|strong = "H7819" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sédécias|strong = "H6667" furent|strong = "H5869" égorgés|strong = "H7819" en|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H5869" présence|strong = "H5869"; puis on|strong = "H5971" creva|strong = "H5786" les|strong = "H7819" yeux|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7819" lia avec|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H1121" chaînes|strong = "H5178" d'airain, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7819" mena|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H5869" Babylone.

Les|strong = "H7819" habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1121" royaume|strong = "H4410" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" emmenés|strong = "H1540" en|strong = "H5869" captivité|strong = "H1540"

V. 8-|strong = "H1121"21: cf. (Jé|strong = "H3117" 52:12-|strong = "H1121"27; 39:8, etc. 2 Ch 36:17-|strong = "H1121"21.) (Ps 74; 79. La|strong = "H7819" 1 à|strong = "H5869" 5.) De|strong = "H1121" 29:25-|strong = "H1121"28.

8Le|strong = "H3389" septième|strong = "H7651" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H8141" cinquième|strong = "H2549" mois|strong = "H2320", c'était la|strong = "H4428" dix-neuvième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, Nebuzaradan|strong = "H5018", chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4428" gardes|strong = "H2876", serviteur|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". <sup>9</sup> Il|strong = "H4428" brûla|strong = "H8313" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"

du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1419" toutes|strong="H8147"  
 les|strong="H3068" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389";  
 il|strong="H4428" livra|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313"  
 toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H3068" maisons|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428"  
 quelque|strong="H6213" importance|strong="H1419". <sup>10</sup> Toute|strong="H3605"  
 l'armée des|strong="H7227" Chaldéens|strong="H3778", qui|strong="H7227"  
 était|strong="H3389" avec|strong="H3389" le|strong="H3389" chef|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H7227" gardes|strong="H2876", démolit|strong="H5422" les|strong="H5422"  
 murailles|strong="H2346" formant|strong="H6485" l'enceinte de|strong="H7227"  
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". <sup>11</sup> Nebuzaradan|strong="H5018", chef|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H4428" gardes|strong="H2876", emmena|strong="H1540" cap-  
 tifs|strong="H1540" ceux|strong="H5971" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"  
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5892" demeurés|strong="H7604" dans|strong="H5921"  
 la|strong="H5307" ville|strong="H5892", ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"  
 s'étaient rendus|strong="H5307" au|strong="H5307" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"  
 Babylone, et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5971" reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H4428"  
 la|strong="H5307" multitude|strong="H1995". <sup>12</sup> Cependant|strong="H3588"  
 le|strong="H7227" chef|strong="H7227" des|strong="H7227" gardes|strong="H2876"  
 laissa|strong="H7604" comme|strong="H7604" vigneron|strong="H3755"  
 et|strong="H7227" comme|strong="H7604" laboureurs quelques-uns des|strong="H7227"  
 plus|strong="H7227" pauvres|strong="H1803" du|strong="H1803" pays. <sup>13</sup>  
 Les|strong="H5375" Chaldéens|strong="H3778" brisèrent|strong="H7665"  
<sup>144</sup> les|strong="H5375" colonnes|strong="H5982" d'airain qui|strong="H3068"  
 étaient|strong="H5982" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, les|strong="H5375" bases|strong="H4350", la|strong="H5375"  
 mer|strong="H3220" d'airain qui|strong="H3068" était|strong="H3068" dans|strong="H6440"  
 la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel,  
 et|strong="H3068" ils|strong="H1992" en|strong="H3068" emportèrent|strong="H5375"  
 l'airain à|strong="H3068" Babylone. <sup>14</sup> Ils|strong="H1992" prirent|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" cendriers|strong="H5518", les|strong="H3947" pelles|strong="H3257",  
 les|strong="H3947" couteaux|strong="H4212", les|strong="H3947" tasses|strong="H3709",  
 et|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" ustensiles|strong="H3627"  
 d'airain avec|strong="H3947" lesquels on|strong="H5971" faisait|strong="H6213"  
 le|strong="H3947" service|strong="H8334". <sup>15</sup> Le|strong="H3947" chef|strong="H7227"  
 des|strong="H3947" gardes|strong="H2876" prit|strong="H3947" encore|strong="H3947"  
 les|strong="H3947" brasiers|strong="H4289" et|strong="H3701" les|strong="H3947"  
 coupes|strong="H4219", ce|strong="H3947" qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H5892"  
 d'or et|strong="H3701" ce|strong="H3947" qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H5892"  
 d'argent. <sup>16</sup> Les|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" colonnes|strong="H5982",  
 la|strong="H6213" mer|strong="H3220", et|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6213"  
 bases|strong="H4350", que|strong="H1004" Salomon|strong="H8010" avait|strong="H3068"  
 faites|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"  
 de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel, tous|strong="H3605" ces|strong="H6213" ustensiles|strong="H3627" d'airain avaient|strong="H3063" un|strong="H6213"

<sup>144c</sup> 25.13 2 R 20:17. Jé 20:5; 27:19.



poids|strong = "H4948" inconnu|strong = "H3808". <sup>17</sup> <sup>145</sup> La|strong = "H5921"  
 hauteur|strong = "H6967" d'une colonne|strong = "H5982" était|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5982" dix-huit coudées, et|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3548"  
 y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3805" au-dessus un|strong = "H5439" chapiteau|strong = "H3805"  
 d'airain dont|strong = "H3805" la|strong = "H5921" hauteur|strong = "H6967"  
 était|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5982" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées; au-  
 tour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H5439" chapiteau|strong = "H3805" il|strong = "H3548"  
 y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3805" un|strong = "H5439" treillis|strong = "H7639"  
 et|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H5921" grenades|strong = "H7416", le|strong = "H5439"  
 tout|strong = "H3605" d'airain; il|strong = "H3548" en|strong = "H5921" était|strong = "H5892"  
 de|strong = "H5982" même|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H6240" la|strong = "H5921"  
 seconde|strong = "H8145" colonne|strong = "H5982" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5439"  
 treillis|strong = "H7639". <sup>18</sup> Le|strong = "H3947" chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"  
 gardes|strong = "H2876" prit|strong = "H3947" Seraja|strong = "H8304", le|strong = "H3947"  
 souverain|strong = "H7218" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548", Sophonie|strong = "H6846",  
 le|strong = "H3947" second|strong = "H4932" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548",  
 et|strong = "H3548" les|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H7969" gardiens|strong = "H8104"  
 du|strong = "H7218" seuil|strong = "H5921". <sup>19</sup> Et|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"  
 la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947"  
 un|strong = "H3947" eunuque|strong = "H5631" qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4428"  
 sous|strong = "H4480" son|strong = "H6440" commandement|strong = "H6496"  
 les|strong = "H6440" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421",  
 cinq|strong = "H2568" hommes|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" faisaient|strong = "H6213"  
 partie|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H8269" conseillers|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H5971" furent|strong = "H4428"  
 trouvés|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892",  
 le|strong = "H6440" secrétaire|strong = "H5608" du|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269"  
 de|strong = "H4428" l'armée qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" chargé|strong = "H8269"  
 d'enrôler le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays,  
 et|strong = "H4428" soixante|strong = "H8346" hommes|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440"  
 peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"  
 trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892".  
<sup>20</sup> Nebuzaradan|strong = "H5018", chef|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4428"  
 gardes|strong = "H2876", les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3212"  
 les|strong = "H3947" conduisit|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3947"  
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone à|strong = "H3212" Ribla|strong = "H7247".  
<sup>21</sup> Le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone les|strong = "H5221"  
 frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5221" fit|strong = "H6213"  
 mourir|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4428" Ribla|strong = "H7247", dans|strong = "H5221"  
 le|strong = "H5221" pays de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574". V.  
 22-|strong = "H6242" 26: cf. Jé|strong = "H4191" 40 à|strong = "H4428" 43.

<sup>145d</sup> 25.17 1 R 7:15. 2 Ch 3:15. Jé 52:21.

22<sup>146</sup> Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H1121" emmené|strong = "H1540" captif|strong = "H1540" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6485" pays. Et|strong = "H3063" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone, plaça|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5971" reste|strong = "H7604" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", qu'il laissa|strong = "H7604" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5971" pays de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", sous|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H5971" commandement|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1121" Guedalia|strong = "H1436", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achikam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schaphan|strong = "H8227"  
<sup>23</sup> <sup>147</sup> Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" troupes|strong = "H2428" eurent|strong = "H2428" appris|strong = "H8085", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Babylone avait|strong = "H1121" établi|strong = "H6485" Guedalia|strong = "H1436" pour|strong = "H8085" gouverneur|strong = "H6485", ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4428" rendirent|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Guedalia|strong = "H1436" à|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", savoir|strong = "H7200" Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nethania|strong = "H5418", Jochanan|strong = "H3110", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Karéach|strong = "H7143", Seraja|strong = "H8304", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Thanhumeth|strong = "H8576", de|strong = "H1121" Nethopha|strong = "H5200", et|strong = "H1121" Jaazania|strong = "H2970", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" Maacathien|strong = "H4602", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121". <sup>24</sup> Guedalia|strong = "H1436" leur|strong = "H4428" jura|strong = "H7650", à|strong = "H3427" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5647" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H4428" craignez|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3427" part|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H4428" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" des|strong = "H4428" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778"; demeurez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5647" pays, servez|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5647" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone, et|strong = "H4428" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3427" trouverez|strong = "H4672" bien|strong = "H3190". <sup>25</sup> Mais|strong = "H3588" au|strong = "H4191" septième|strong = "H7637" mois|strong = "H2320", Ismaël|strong = "H3458", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nethania|strong = "H5418", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élischama, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221" race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4410", vint|strong = "H1121", accompagné|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" <sup>148</sup> ils|strong = "H1121" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" mortellement|strong = "H4191" Guedalia|strong = "H1436", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" Juifs|strong = "H3064" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"

---

<sup>146</sup>e 25.22 Jér 40:5, 9.

<sup>147</sup>f 25.23 Jér 40:7.

<sup>148</sup>g 25.25 Jér 41:2.